

Open access • Journal Article • DOI:10.1029/97JD00849

A new mechanism for regional atmospheric chemistry modeling — Source link []

William R. Stockwell, Frank Kirchner, Michael Kuhn, Stephan Seefeld

Published on: 27 Nov 1997 - Journal of Geophysical Research (John Wiley & Sons, Ltd)

Topics: Reaction mechanism and Atmospheric chemistry

Related papers:

- The second generation regional acid deposition model chemical mechanism for regional air quality modeling
- Fully coupled "online" chemistry within the WRF model
- · A photochemical kinetics mechanism for urban and regional scale computer modeling
- Estimates of global terrestrial isoprene emissions using MEGAN (Model of Emissions of Gases and Aerosols from Nature)
- Modeling the formation of secondary organic aerosol within a comprehensive air quality model system



A new mechanism for regional atmospheric chemistry modeling

William R. Stockwell, Frank Kirchner, and Michael Kuhn

Fraunhofer Institute for Atmospheric Environmental Research (IFU), Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Germany

Stephan Seefeld

Swiss Federal Institute for Environmental Science and Technology (EAWAG), ETH Zürich, Switzerland

Abstract. A new gas-phase chemical mechanism for the modeling of regional atmospheric chemistry, the "Regional Atmospheric Chemistry Mechanism" (RACM) is presented. The mechanism is intended to be valid for remote to polluted conditions and from the Earth's surface through the upper troposphere. The RACM mechanism is based upon the earlier Regional Acid Deposition Model, version 2 (RADM2) mechanism [Stockwell et al., 1990] and the more detailed Euro-RADM mechanism [Stockwell and Kley, 1994]. The RACM mechanism includes rate constants and product yields from the most recent laboratory measurements, and it has been tested against environmental chamber data. A new condensed reaction mechanism is included for biogenic compounds: isoprene, α -pinene, and d-limonene. The branching ratios for alkane decay were reevaluated, and in the revised mechanism the aldehyde to ketone ratios were significantly reduced. The relatively large amounts of nitrates resulting from the reactions of unbranched alkenes with NO₃ are now included, and the production of HO from the ozonolysis of alkenes has a much greater yield. The aromatic chemistry has been revised through the use of new laboratory data. The yield of cresol production from aromatics was reduced, while the reactions of HO, NO₃, and O₃ with unsaturated dicarbonyl species and unsaturated peroxynitrate are now included in the RACM mechanism. The peroxyacetyl nitrate chemistry and the organic peroxy radical-peroxy radical reactions were revised, and organic peroxy radical + NO₃ reactions were added.

1. Introduction

The gas-phase chemical mechanism is one of the most important components of an atmospheric chemistry model. These models require high-quality gas-phase chemical mechanisms to calculate the concentrations of atmospheric chemical species. The concentrations of ozone and other air pollutants are determined by the emissions of nitrogen oxides and reactive organic species, gas- and aqueous-phase chemical reaction rates, deposition, and meteorological conditions.

There are several important mechanisms which are widely used for modeling the chemistry of the troposphere including the mechanism of *Lurmann et al.* [1986], the carbon bond IV mechanism of *Gery et al.* [1989], and the mechanism for the Regional Acid Deposition Model (RADM2) [*Stockwell et al.*, 1990]. For example, the RADM2 mechanism is used in many photochemical transport/transformation atmospheric chemistry models to predict concentrations of oxidants and other air pollutants [*Chang et al.*, 1991; *Hass et al.*, 1995; *Vogel et al.*, 1995].

Since these mechanisms have been published, much new laboratory work has become available [Le Bras, 1997; DeMore et al., 1994; Atkinson et al., 1992b; Atkinson, 1994]. The purpose of this paper is to present a completely revised version of the mechanism of Stockwell et al. [1990] and to show the effect of the revisions on calculated chemical concentrations. Since the purpose of the new mechanism is to describe atmospheric

Copyright 1997 by the American Geophysical Union.

Paper number 97JD00849. 0148-0227/97/97JD-00849\$09.00 chemistry on a regional scale, we have named it the "Regional Atmospheric Chemistry Mechanism" (RACM). The RACM mechanism was created to be capable of simulating the troposphere from the Earth's surface through the upper troposphere and to be valid for simulating remote to polluted urban conditions.

The mechanism includes 17 stable inorganic species, 4 inorganic intermediates, 32 stable organic species (4 of these are primarily of biogenic origin), and 24 organic intermediates (Table 1). The RACM mechanism includes 237 reactions (Table 2). The mechanism and its use are described in the subsequent text. The text is divided into section 2 on the inorganic chemistry and section 3 on the organic chemistry. The organic chemistry section includes a description of the aggregation procedures for emissions and the development of the chemistry for alkanes, carbonyls, alkenes, aromatics; the decomposition products of aromatics; and the primarily biogenic species, isoprene, α -pinene, and d-limonene. The oxidation mechanism for isoprene, α -pinene, and d-limonene is much more detailed and realistic than that in the RADM2 mechanism [Stockwell et al., 1990]. The aggregation factors for the organic emissions are given in Table 3. Sections 4 and 5 present comparisons of the mechanism with environmental chamber data and with the RADM2 mechanism, respectively. The treatment of peroxy radical reactions were described by Kirchner and Stockwell [1996a].

2. Inorganic Chemistry

Tropospheric inorganic chemistry is relatively well known. During the day the chemistry is driven by the photolysis of

.

| No. | Species | Definition | Carbon Number | Molecular Weight |
|----------|------------------|---|------------------|---------------------|
| | | Stable Inorganic Compounds | | |
| | Oxidants | | | |
| | O ₃ | ozone | | 48 |
| 2 | H_2O_2 | hydrogen peroxide | | 34 |
| | Nitrogenous | | | |
| | compounds | | | |
| | NO | nitric oxide | | 30 |
| ŀ | NO_2 | nitrogen dioxide | | 46 |
| 5 | NO ₃ | nitrogen trioxide | | 62 |
| | N_2O_5 | dinitrogen pentoxide | | 108 |
| , | HONO | nitrous acid | | 47 |
| 3 | HNO ₃ | nitric acid | | 63 |
|) | HNO ₄ | pernitric acid | | 79 |
| | Sulfur | permitte acid | | 13 |
| | compounds | | | |
| 10 | SO ₂ | sulfur dioxide | | 64 |
| 1 | SULF | sulfuric acid | | 98 |
| | Carbon oxides | | | |
| 12 | CO | carbon monoxide | 1 | 28 |
| 3 | CO ₂ | carbon dioxide | 1 | 28 44 |
| 5 | CO_2 | carbon dioxide | 1 | 44 |
| | | Abundant Stable Species | | |
| .4 | N_2 | nitrogen | | 28 |
| 5 | O_2 | oxygen | | 32 |
| .6 | H_2O | water | | 18 |
| .7 | H_2 | hydrogen | | 2 |
| | | Inorganic Short-Lived Intermediates | | |
| 18 | $O^{3}P$ | ground state oxygen atom, $O({}^{3}P)$ | | 16 |
| .9 | O^1D | excited state oxygen atom, $O(^{1}D)$ | | 16 |
| 19 | | excited state oxygen atom, $O(D)$ | | 10 |
| 0 | Odd hydrogen | 1 1 1 1 | × . | 17 |
| 20 | HO | hydroxy radical | | 17 |
| 21 | HO_2 | hydroperoxy radical | | 33 |
| | | Stable Organic Compounds | | |
| | Alkanes | .1 | 1.0 | 4.6 |
| 22 | CH_4 | methane | 1.0 | 16 |
| 23 | ETH | ethane | 2.0 | 30 |
| 24 | HC3 | alkanes, alcohols, esters, and alkynes with HO rate | 2.9 | 44 |
| _ | | constant (298 K, 1 atm) less than 3.4×10^{-12} cm ³ s ⁻ | | |
| 25 | HC5 | alkanes, alcohols, esters, and alkynes with HO rate constant (298 K, 1 atm) between 3.4×10^{-12} and 6.8×10^{-12} cm ³ s ⁻¹ | 4.8 | 72 |
| 26 | HC8 | alkanes, alcohols, esters, and alkynes with HO rate | 7.9 | 114 |
| 20 | nco . | constant (298 K, 1 atm) greater than 6.8×10^{-12} | 7.9 | 114 |
| | | $cm^3 s^{-1}$ | | |
| | Alkenes | | | |
| 27 | ETE | ethene | 2.0 | 28 |
| 28 | OLT | terminal alkenes | 3.8 | 42 |
| 29 | OLI | internal alkenes | 5.0 | 68 |
| 30 | DIEN | butadiene and other anthropogenic dienes | 4.0 | 54 |
| | Stable biogenic | 1 5 | | |
| | alkenes | | | |
| 31 | ISO | isoprene | 5.0 | 68 |
| 32 | API | α -pinene and other cyclic terpenes with one double | 10.0 | 136 |
| 54 | 7 11 1 | bond | 10.0 | 150 |
| 33 | LIM | d-limonene and other cyclic diene-terpenes | 10.0 | 136 |
|)) | Aromatics | d-infonction and other cyclic dienc-terpenes | 10.0 | 150 |
| 34 | TOL | toluene and less reactive aromatics | 7.1 | 92 |
| 35 35 | XYL | | 8.9 | |
| | | xylene and more reactive aromatics | | 106 |
| 36 | CSL | cresol and other hydroxy substituted aromatics | 6.6 | 108 |
| 27 | Carbonyls | C 11.1 1 | 4.0 | 6 .0 |
| 37 | HCHO | formaldehyde | 1.0 | 30 |
| 38 | ALD | acetaldehyde and higher aldehydes | 2.4 | 44 |
| 39 | KET | ketones | 3.5 | 72 |
| 40 | GLY | glyoxal | 2.0 | 58 |
| 41 | MGLY | methylglyoxal and other α -carbonyl aldehydes | 3.0 | 72 |
| 42 | DCB | unsaturated dicarbonyls | 4.2 | 87 |
| 43 | MACR | methacrolein and other unsaturated monoaldehydes | 4.0 | 70 |
| 44 | UDD | unsaturated dihydroxy dicarbonyl | 4.2 | 119 |
| 45 | HKET | hydroxy ketone | 3.0 | 74 |
| S | | hydroxy kotolio | 5.0 | /+ |
| | | | | |

 Table 1.
 RACM Mechanism Species List

| Table I. (continued) | Table 1. (co | ontinued |) |
|-----------------------------|--------------|----------|---|
|-----------------------------|--------------|----------|---|

| No. | Species | | Carbon Number | Molecular Weight |
|-----|---|---|------------------|---------------------|
| | Organic nitrogen | | | |
| 46 | ONIT | organic nitrate | 4.0 | 119 |
| 47 | PAN | peroxyacetyl nitrate and higher saturated PANs | 2.0 | 121 |
| 48 | TPAN | unsaturated PANs | 4.0 | 147 |
| | Organic peroxides | | | |
| 49 | ŎP1 | methyl hydrogen peroxide | 1.0 | 48 |
| 50 | OP2 | higher organic peroxides | 2.0 | 62 |
| 51 | PAA | peroxyacetic acid and higher analogs | 2.0 | 76 |
| | Organic acids | | | |
| 52 | ŎRA1 | formic acid | 1.0 | 46 |
| 53 | ORA2 | acetic acid and higher acids | 2.0 | 60 |
| | | Organic Short-Lived Intermediates | | |
| | Peroxy radicals from alkanes | | | |
| 54 | MO_2 | methyl peroxy radical | 1.0 | 47 |
| 55 | ETHP | peroxy radical formed from ETH | 2.0 | 61 |
| 56 | HC3P | peroxy radical formed from HC3 | 2.9 | 75 |
| 57 | HC5P | peroxy radical formed from HC5 | 4.8 | 103 |
| 58 | HC8P | peroxy radical formed from HC8 | 7.9 | 145 |
| | Peroxy radicals from alkenes | | | |
| 59 | ETEP | peroxy radicals formed from ETE | 2.0 | 77 |
| 60 | OLTP | peroxy radicals formed from OLT | 3.8 | 91 |
| 61 | OLIP | peroxy radicals formed from OLI | 4.8 | 117 |
| | Peroxy radicals from biogenic alkenes | | | |
| 62 | ISOP | peroxy radicals formed from ISO and DIEN | 5.0 | 117 |
| 63 | APIP | peroxy radicals formed from API | 10.0 | 185 |
| 64 | LIMP | peroxy radicals formed from LIM | 10.0 | 185 |
| | Radicals produced from aromatics | | | |
| 65 | PHO | phenoxy radical and similar radicals | 6.6 | 107 |
| 66 | ADDT | aromatic-HO adduct from TOL | 7.1 | 109 |
| 67 | ADDX | aromatic-HO adduct from XYL | 8.9 | 123 |
| 68 | ADDC | aromatic-HO adduct from CSL | 6.6 | 125 |
| 69 | TOLP | peroxy radicals formed from TOL | 7.1 | 141 |
| 70 | XYLP | peroxy radicals formed from XYL | 8.9 | 155 |
| 71 | CSLP | pcroxy radicals formed from CSL | 6.6 | 157 |
| | Peroxy radicals with carbonyl groups | | | |
| 72 | ACO ₃ | acetyl peroxy and higher saturated acyl peroxy radicals | 2.0 | 75 |
| 73 | TCO ₃ | unsatured acyl peroxy radicals | 4.0 | 115 |
| 74 | KETP | peroxy radicals formed from KET | 3.9 | 103 |
| | Other peroxy radicals | | | |
| 75 | OLNN | NO ₃ -alkene adduct reacting to form carbonitrates + H | $O_2 3.0$ | 136 |
| 76 | OLND | NO ₃ -akene adduct reacting via decomposition | ⁻ 3.0 | 136 |
| 77 | XO_2 | accounts for additional NO to NO ₂ conversions | ••• | ••• |

ozone and nitrogen dioxide [*Warneck*, 1988]. The photolysis of ozone produces excited oxygen atoms, $O({}^{1}D)$, and a fraction of these react with H₂O to produce the hydroxyl radical (HO). HO reacts with inorganic and organic species to oxidize them. Many of these reactions produce HO₂ or organic peroxy radicals which either react with NO to convert it to NO₂ or (under low NO_x conditions) react to produce hydroperoxides. The conversion of NO to NO₂ and the subsequent photolysis of NO₂ produces more ozone. Ozone and NO₂ react to form nitrate radical (NO₃) which is a very important reactive species during the nighttime [*Morris and Niki*, 1974; *Japar and Niki*, 1975; *Platt et al.*, 1980]. The RACM mechanism has a reasonably complete set of inorganic reactions. The inorganic rate constants were set to the values recommended by *DeMore et al.* [1994], and most of these changes from RADM2 were relatively small.

The cross sections and quantum yields for the photolysis of the inorganic species are taken from *DeMore et al.* [1994]. For NO_3 , *DeMore et al.* [1994] recommended the data from the review of *Wayne et al.* [1991]. Comparing the revised photolysis frequencies to the previous RADM2 values, there is an increase of 15–20% in the photolysis frequencies for HONO and a similar percent increase for both NO_3 photolysis channels. Larger relative changes occur for the relatively low photolysis frequencies for NO_2 and O_3 remained nearly unchanged after the updates.

Several inorganic reactions were added to the RACM mech-

| Table 2a. | The RACM Mechanism: Photolysis Reactions |
|-----------|--|
| | |

| Reaction | | Photolysis Frequency,ª | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|
| No. | Reaction | s ⁻¹ | Cross Section | Quantum Yield |
| (R1) (R2) (R3) | $NO_2 \rightarrow O^3P + NO$ $O_3 \rightarrow O^1D + O_2$ $O_3 \rightarrow O^3P + O_2$ | $7.50 \times 10^{-3} 1.62 \times 10^{-5} 4.17 \times 10^{-4}$ | DeMore et al. [1994] DeMore et al. [1994] DeMore et al. [1994] | DeMore et al. [1994] DeMore et al. [1994] total yield of O^1D and O^3P assumed to be unity |
| (R4) (R5) (R6) (R7) (R8) (R9) (R10) | $\begin{array}{l} \mbox{HONO} \rightarrow \mbox{HO} + \mbox{NO} \\ \mbox{HNO}_3 \rightarrow \mbox{HO} + \mbox{NO}_2 \\ \mbox{HNO}_4 \rightarrow 0.65 \mbox{ HO}_2 + 0.65 \mbox{ NO}_2 + 0.35 \mbox{ HO} + 0.35 \mbox{ NO}_3 \\ \mbox{NO}_3 \rightarrow \mbox{NO} + \mbox{O}_2 \\ \mbox{NO}_3 \rightarrow \mbox{NO}_2 + \mbox{O}^3 \mbox{P} \\ \mbox{H2}_2 \rightarrow \mbox{HO} + \mbox{HO} \\ \mbox{H2}_2 \rightarrow \mbox{HO} + \mbox{HO} \\ \mbox{HCHO} \rightarrow \mbox{H2}_2 + \mbox{CO} \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c} 1.63 \times 10^{-3} \\ 4.50 \times 10^{-7} \\ 3.17 \times 10^{-6} \\ 2.33 \times 10^{-2} \\ 1.87 \times 10^{-1} \\ 6.00 \times 10^{-6} \\ 3.50 \times 10^{-5} \end{array}$ | DeMore et al. [1994] DeMore et al. [1994] DeMore et al. [1994] Wayne et al. [1991] Wayne et al. [1991] DeMore et al. [1994] wavelengths <300 m: Moorrast et al. [1090] | DeMore et al. [1994] assumed to be unity assumed to be unity Wayne et al. [1991] Wayne et al. [1991] assumed to be unity wavelengths <300 nm: |
| (R11) (R12) (R13) (R14) (R15) | HCHO → 2 HO ₂ + CO ALD → MO ₂ + HO ₂ + CO OP1 → HCHO + HO ₂ + HO OP2 → ALD + HO ₂ + HO PAA → MO ₂ + HO | $\begin{array}{c} 2.17 \times 10^{-5} \\ 3.67 \times 10^{-6} \\ 4.17 \times 10^{-6} \\ 4.17 \times 10^{-6} \\ 1.57 \times 10^{-6} \end{array}$ | Moortgat et al. [1980] wavelengths >300 nm: Cantrell et al. [1990] same references as (R10) Martinez et al. [1992] DeMore et al. [1994] same as (R13) H ₂ O ₂ cross sections scaled by 0.28; Giguere and Olmos [1956] | Atkinson et al. $[1994]^{b}$ wavelengths >300 nm: <i>DeMore et al.</i> $[1994]^{b}$ same references as $(R10)^{b}$ <i>Atkinson</i> $[1994]^{b}$ <i>DeMore et al.</i> $[1994]$ same as $(R13)$ assumed to be unity |
| (R16) (R17) | $\begin{array}{l} \text{KET} \rightarrow \text{ETHP} + \text{ACO}_3 \\ \text{GLY} \rightarrow 0.13 \text{ HCHO} + 1.87 \text{ CO} + 0.87 \text{ H}_2 \end{array}$ | 6.67×10^{-7} 5.83×10^{-5} | Martinez et al. [1992] Atkinson et al. [1992b] | Atkinson [1994] wavelengths <340: 0.0 wavelengths >340: 0.029 Atkinson et al. [1992b] |
| (R18) | $\begin{array}{l} \mathrm{GLY} \rightarrow 0.45 \ \mathrm{HCHO} \ + \ 1.55 \ \mathrm{CO} \ + \ 0.80 \ \mathrm{HO}_2 \\ & + \ 0.15 \ \mathrm{H}_2 \end{array}$ | 2.00×10^{-5} | Atkinson et al. [1992b] | wavelengths $<340: 0.4$ wavelengths $>340: 0.0$ <i>Atkinson et al.</i> [1992b] |
| (R19) | $MGLY \rightarrow CO + HO_2 + ACO_3$ | 9.33×10^{-5} | Atkinson [1994] and Staffelbach et al. [1995] | estimated from Koch and Moortgat [1996] |
| (R20) (R21) | $\begin{array}{l} \text{DCB} \rightarrow \text{TCO}_3 + \text{HO}_2 \\ \text{ONIT} \rightarrow 0.20 \text{ ALD} + 0.80 \text{ KET} + \text{HO}_2 + \text{NO}_2 \end{array}$ | 4.33×10^{-4} 2.17×10^{-6} | Stockwell et al. [1990] assumed to be mixture of 20% n-propyl nitrate and 80% i-propyl | Stockwell et al. [1990] |
| (R22) | $MACR \rightarrow CO + HCHO + HO_2 + ACO_3$ | 1.33×10^{-6} | nitrate; <i>Atkinson</i> [1994] <i>Gardner et al.</i> [1987] assumed equal to acrolein | Gardner et al. [1987] |
| (R23) | $\rm HKET \rightarrow \rm HCHO + \rm HO_2 + \rm ACO_3$ | $6.67 	imes 10^{-7}$ | | same as (R16) |

^aTypical photolysis frequencies are given for solar zenith angle 40°, June 21, summer surface 40° northern latitude.

^bPressure dependences given by $\varphi(\lambda, P) = \varphi(\lambda, 1 \text{ atm})/\{\varphi(\lambda, 1 \text{ atm}) + [1 - \varphi(\lambda, 1 \text{ atm})] \times P\}$, where P is in atmospheres.

anism. The reaction of $O({}^{3}P)$ with nitrogen oxides, especially the reaction of $O({}^{3}P)$ with NO₂, can be important in the upper atmosphere [*Warneck*, 1988]:

$$O(^{3}P) + NO_{2} \rightarrow NO + O_{2}$$
(1)

$$O(^{3}P) + NO_{2}(+M) \rightarrow NO_{3}(+M)$$
(2)

$$O(^{3}P) + NO(+M) \rightarrow NO_{2}(+M)$$
(3)

In the original RADM2 mechanism the reaction of $O({}^{3}P)$ with NO₂ produced only NO; however, $O({}^{3}P)$ can also add to NO₂ to produce NO₃ [*DeMore et al.*, 1994]. Both reactions are now included although rapid photolysis of NO₃ would be expected to limit the importance of (2).

The reaction of $O({}^{3}P)$ with ozone was added because it is important in the upper atmosphere [*Warneck*, 1988]:

$$O(^{3}P) + O_{3} \rightarrow 2O_{2} \tag{4}$$

The reaction of HO with H_2 is a significant loss reaction for HO in the remote atmosphere:

$$HO + H_2 + (O_2) \rightarrow HO_2 + H_2O \tag{5}$$

The rate constant for (5) at 298 K is 6.7×10^{-15} cm⁻³ s⁻¹ [*DeMore et al.*, 1994] which is about equal to the rate constant for the HO + CH₄ reaction, 6.9×10^{-15} cm⁻³ s⁻¹ [*Atkinson*, 1994]. If the surface concentrations for H₂ and CH₄ are assumed to be 500 and 1700 ppbv, respectively, then the rate of the reaction of HO with H₂ is about 30% that of the HO + CH₄ reaction.

For completeness, the reaction of HO with nitrous acid (6) was added. The rate constant for this reaction is 4.86×10^{-12} cm⁻³ s⁻¹ at 298 K. The rate of the HONO + HO is about 2.4% of the HONO photolysis reaction if an HO concentration of 1×10^7 cm⁻³ and a HONO photolysis frequency of 2×10^{-3} s are assumed:

$$HO + HONO \rightarrow NO_2 + H_2O$$
 (6)

The reactions of NO₃ are very important for nighttime atmospheric chemistry. The NO₃ self-reaction (7) was added for atmospheric conditions with very high NO_x and O₃ concentrations during the nighttime. For example, for NO₃ concentration of 300 parts per trillion (ppt) [*Platt et al.*, 1980] and a NO

| Reaction No. | Reaction | $\overset{A,}{\mathrm{cm}^{3}}\mathrm{s}^{-1}$ | <i>E/R</i> , K | k^{a} | Note |
|-----------------|---|---|-------------------|---|--------|
| | Inorganic Reactions | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| (R24) | $O^{3}P + O_{2} \rightarrow O_{3}$ | Table 2f | | 1.50×10^{-14} | 1 |
| (R25) | $O^{3}P + O_{3} \rightarrow 2 O_{2}$ | 8.00×10^{-12} | 2060 | 7.96×10^{-15} | 1 |
| (R26) | $O^1D + N_2 \rightarrow O^3P + N_2$ | 1.80×10^{-11} 3.20×10^{-11} | -110 | $\begin{array}{c} 2.60 \times 10^{-11} \\ 4.05 \times 10^{-11} \end{array}$ | 1 1 |
| (R27) (R28) | $O^{1}D + O_{2} \rightarrow O^{3}P + O_{2}$ $O^{1}D + H_{2}O \rightarrow HO + HO$ | 3.20×10^{-10} 2.20×10^{-10} | -70 | 2.20×10^{-10} | 1 |
| (R28) | $O_3 + HO \rightarrow HO_2 + O_2$ | 1.60×10^{-12} | 940 | 6.83×10^{-14} | 1 |
| (R30) | $O_3 + HO_2 \rightarrow HO + 2O_2$ | 1.10×10^{-14} | 500 | 2.05×10^{-15} | 1 |
| (R31) | $HO + HO_2 \rightarrow H_2O + O_2$ | $4.80 	imes 10^{-11}$ | -250 | 1.11×10^{-10} | 1 |
| (R32) | $H_2O_2 + HO \rightarrow HO_2 + H_2O$ | 2.90×10^{-12} | 160 | 1.70×10^{-12} | 1 |
| (R33) | $HO_2 + HO_2 \rightarrow H_2O_2 + O_2$ | Table 2f | | 2.92×10^{-12} | 1 |
| (R34) (R35) | $HO_2 + HO_2 + H_2O \rightarrow H_2O_2 + O_2 + H_2O$ $O^3P + NO \rightarrow NO_2$ | Table 2f Table 2d | | $\begin{array}{c} 6.58 \times 10^{-30} \\ 1.66 \times 10^{-12} \end{array}$ | 1 1 |
| (R36) | $O^{3}P + NO_{2} \rightarrow NO_{2} \rightarrow O_{2}$ | 6.50×10^{-12} | -120 | 9.72×10^{-12} | 1 |
| (R37) | $O^{3}P + NO_{2} \rightarrow NO_{3}$ | Table 2d | 120 | 1.58×10^{-12} | 1 |
| (R38) | $HO + NO \rightarrow HONO$ | Table 2d | | 4.87×10^{-12} | 1 |
| (R39) | $HO + NO_2 \rightarrow HNO_3$ | Table 2d | | 1.15×10^{-11} | 1 |
| (R40) | $HO + NO_3 \rightarrow NO_2 + HO_2$ | 2.20×10^{-11} | | 2.20×10^{-11} | - 1 |
| (R41) | $HO_2 + NO \rightarrow NO_2 + HO$ | 3.70×10^{-12} | -250 | 8.56×10^{-12} | 1 |
| (R42) | $HO_2 + NO_2 \rightarrow HNO_4$ | Table 2d Table 2e | | $\frac{1.39 \times 10^{-12}}{8.62 \times 10^{-2}}$ | 1 1 |
| (R43) (R44) | $HNO_4 \rightarrow HO_2 + NO_2$ HO ₂ + NO ₃ $\rightarrow 0.3$ HNO ₃ + 0.7 NO ₂ + 0.7 HO + O ₂ | 3.50×10^{-12} | | 3.50×10^{-12} | 1, 2 |
| (R45) | $HO_2 + HO_3 \rightarrow O_2 + H_2O$ | 1.80×10^{-11} | 390 | 4.86×10^{-12} | 1, 2 |
| (R46) | $HO + HNO_3 \rightarrow NO_3 + H_2O$ | Table 2f | | 1.47×10^{-13} | 1 |
| (R47) | $HO + HNO_4 \rightarrow NO_2 + O_2 + H_2O$ | 1.30×10^{-12} | -380 | 4.65×10^{-12} | 1, 3 |
| (R48) | $O_3 + NO \rightarrow NO_2 + O_2$ | 2.00×10^{-12} | 1400 | 1.82×10^{-14} | 1 |
| (R49) | $O_3 + NO_2 \rightarrow NO_3 + O_2$ | 1.20×10^{-13} | 2450 | 3.23×10^{-17} | 1 |
| (R50) | $NO + NO + O_2 \rightarrow NO_2 + NO_2$ | 3.30×10^{-39} | -530 | 1.95×10^{-38} | 4 |
| (R51) | $NO_3 + NO \rightarrow NO_2 + NO_2$ | 1.50×10^{-11} 4.50×10^{-14} | $-170 \\ 1260$ | $\begin{array}{c} 2.65 \times 10^{-11} \\ 6.56 \times 10^{-16} \end{array}$ | 1 1 |
| (R52) (R53) | $NO_3 + NO_2 \rightarrow NO + NO_2 + O_2$ $NO_3 + NO_2 \rightarrow N_2O_5$ | Table 2d | 1200 | 1.27×10^{-12} | 1 |
| (R55) (R54) | $N_2O_5 \rightarrow NO_2 + NO_3$ | Table 2e | | 4.36×10^{-2} | 1 |
| (R55) | $NO_3 + NO_3 \rightarrow NO_2 + NO_2 + O_2$ | 8.50×10^{-13} | 2450 | 2.29×10^{-16} | 1 |
| (R56) | $HO + H_2 \rightarrow H_2O + HO_2$ | 5.50×10^{-12} | 2000 | 6.69×10^{-15} | 1 |
| (R57) | $HO + SO_2 \rightarrow SULF + HO_2$ | Table 2d | | 8.89×10^{-13} | 1 |
| (R58) | $\rm CO + HO \rightarrow HO_2 + CO_2$ | Table 2f | | 2.40×10^{-13} | 1 |
| (D C 0) | $O^{3}P + Organic Compounds$ | C 00 × 10-11 | | 6.00×10^{-11} | 5 |
| (R59) | ISO + $O^{3}P \rightarrow 0.86$ OLT + 0.05 HCHO + 0.02 HO + 0.01 CO + 0.13 | 6.00×10^{-11} | | 6.00×10^{-11} | 5 |
| (R60) | DCB + 0.28 HO ₂ + 0.15 XO ₂ MACR + $O^3P \rightarrow ALD$ | 1.59×10^{-11} | -13 | 1.66×10^{-11} | 6 |
| (100) | | 1.59 × 10 | 15 | 1.00 ~ 10 | Ū |
| (D (1) | HO + Organic Compounds | T-11. 0. | | C OC × 10-15 | 7 |
| (R61) | $CH_4 + HO \rightarrow MO_2 + H_2O$ | Table 2c | | $\begin{array}{c} 6.86 \times 10^{-13} \\ 2.57 \times 10^{-13} \end{array}$ | 7 |
| (R62) (R63) | ETH + HO \rightarrow ETHP + H ₂ O HC3 + HO \rightarrow 0.583 HC3P + 0.381 HO ₂ + 0.335 ALD + 0.036 ORA1 | Table 2c 5.26×10^{-12} | 260 | 2.37×10^{-12} 2.20×10^{-12} | 8 |
| (105) | $+ 0.036 \text{ CO} + 0.036 \text{ GLY} + 0.036 \text{ HO} + 0.010 \text{ HCHO} + \text{H}_2\text{O}$ | 5.20 × 10 | 200 | 2.20 × 10 | 0 |
| (R64) | $HC5 + HO \rightarrow 0.75 HC5P + 0.25 KET + 0.25 HO_2 + H_2O$ | 8.02×10^{-12} | 155 | 4.77×10^{-12} | 8 |
| (R65) | $HC8 + HO \rightarrow 0.951 HC8P + 0.025 ALD + 0.024 HKET + 0.049 HO_2$ | 1.64×10^{-11} | 125 | 1.08×10^{-11} | 8 |
| | $+ H_2O$ | 1.06 × 10-12 | 170 | 9.52 × 10-12 | 7 |
| (R66) | $ETE + HO \rightarrow ETEP$ $OLT + HO \rightarrow OLTP$ | $\begin{array}{c} 1.96 \times 10^{-12} \\ 5.72 \times 10^{-12} \end{array}$ | -438 -500 | $\begin{array}{c} 8.52 \times 10^{-12} \\ 3.06 \times 10^{-11} \end{array}$ | 7 8 |
| (R67) (R68) | $OLI + HO \rightarrow OLIP$ | 1.33×10^{-11} | -500 | 7.12×10^{-11} | 8 |
| (R69) | DIEN + HO \rightarrow ISOP | 1.48×10^{-11} | -448 | 6.65×10^{-11} | 7 |
| (R70) | $ISO + HO \rightarrow ISOP$ | 2.54×10^{-11} | -410 | 1.01×10^{-10} | 7 |
| (R71) | $API + HO \rightarrow APIP$ | 1.21×10^{-11} | -444 | 5.37×10^{-11} | 7 |
| (R72) | $LIM + HO \rightarrow LIMP$ | 1.70×10^{-10} | | 1.71×10^{-10} | 7 |
| (R73) | $TOL + HO \rightarrow 0.90 \text{ ADDT} + 0.10 \text{ XO}_2 + 0.10 \text{ HO}_2$ | 1.81×10^{-12} | -355 | 5.96×10^{-12} | 7 |
| (R74) | $XYL + HO \rightarrow 0.90 \text{ ADDX} + 0.10 \text{ XO}_2 + 0.10 \text{ HO}_2$ | 7.30×10^{-12} | -355 | 2.40×10^{-11} | 7, 10 |
| (R75) | $CSL + HO \rightarrow 0.85 \text{ ADDC} + 0.10 \text{ PHO} + 0.05 \text{ HO}_2 + 0.05 \text{ XO}_2$ | 6.00×10^{-11} 1.00×10^{-11} | | 6.00×10^{-11} 1.00×10^{-11} | 7, 11 |
| (R76) (R77) | $HCHO + HO \rightarrow HO_2 + CO + H_2O$ ALD + HO \rightarrow ACO ₃ + H ₂ O | 5.55×10^{-12} | -331 | 1.60×10^{-11} 1.69×10^{-11} | 7 |
| (R78) | $KET + HO \rightarrow KETP + H_2O$ | Table 2c | | 6.87×10^{-13} | 7 |
| (R79) | HKET + HO \rightarrow HO ₂ + MGLY + H ₂ O | 3.00×10^{-12} | | 3.00×10^{-12} | 7 |
| (R80) | $GLY + HO \rightarrow HO_2 + 2 CO + H_2O$ | 1.14×10^{-11} | | 1.14×10^{-11} | 12 |
| (R81) | $MGLY + HO \rightarrow ACO_3 + CO + H_2O$ | 1.72×10^{-11} | · | 1.72×10^{-11} | 7 |
| (R82) | MACR + HO \rightarrow 0.51 TCO ₃ + 0.41 HKET + 0.08 MGLY + 0.41 CO + | 1.86×10^{-11} | -175 | 3.35×10^{-11} | 7, 13 |
| (B83) | $0.08 \text{ HCHO} + 0.49 \text{ HO}_2 + 0.49 \text{ XO}_2$ DCB + HO $\rightarrow 0.50 \text{ TCO}_2 + 0.50 \text{ HO}_2 + 0.50 \text{ XO}_2 + 0.35 \text{ LIDD} + 0.15$ | 2.80×10^{-11} | -175 | 5.04×10^{-11} | 14 |
| (R83) | $DCB + HO \rightarrow 0.50 TCO_3 + 0.50 HO_2 + 0.50 XO_2 + 0.35 UDD + 0.15$ GLY + 0.15 MGLY | 2.00 ~ 10 | 115 | J.07 A 10 | 14 |
| (R84) | $UDD + HO \rightarrow 0.88 \text{ ALD} + 0.12 \text{ KET} + HO_2$ | $2.70 	imes 10^{-10}$ | | $2.70 	imes 10^{-10}$ | 15 |
| (R85) | $OP1 + HO \rightarrow 0.65 MO_2 + 0.35 HCHO + 0.35 HO$ | $2.93 	imes 10^{-12}$ | -190 | $5.54 	imes 10^{-12}$ | 7 |
| | | | | | |

Table 2b. The RACM Mechanism

Table 2b. (continued)

| | Reaction | Reaction | $A, \\ cm^3 s^{-1}$ | E/R, K | k ^a | Note |
|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|--------|--|---------------|
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | | | | 16 |
| $ \begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$ | (Ko0) | | · · · | | | 10 |
| $ \begin{array}{c} (889) & \text{TPAN} + HO - 0.60 \text{ HKET} + 0.40 \text{ HO}_2 + XO_2 + 3.25 \times 10^{-13} & -500 & 1.74 \times 10^{-12} & 9, \\ 0.00 \text{ NNT} + HO - HCP + NO_2 + HQ. & S31 \times 10^{-13} & 260 & 2.22 \times 10^{-12} & 10^{-12} & 100 & 1$ | | | | -190 | | 17 |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | | 500 | | 1, 18 |
| $ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | (R89) | | 3.25×10^{-10} | -500 | 1.74×10^{-22} | 9, 19, 20 |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | (R90) | | 5.31×10^{-12} | 260 | 2.22×10^{-12} | 20 21 |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | 10 | | | |
| $ \begin{array}{c} [293) & (\operatorname{GLY} + \operatorname{NO}_{3} \to \operatorname{INO}_{3} \to \operatorname{IIO}_{3} + 2 \operatorname{CO} & 2 & 2 & 0 \times \operatorname{IO}_{12} & 1 & 0 & 4 & 4 \times \operatorname{IO}_{12} & 2 & 2 \\ (R94) & \operatorname{MCR}_{1} + \operatorname{NO}_{3} \to \operatorname{IOO}_{2} + 6 & 2 & \operatorname{HOO}_{2} + 6 & 3 & \operatorname{CO}_{13} + 0 & 2 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 2 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 2 & 1 & 0 \\ (R95) & \operatorname{DCA}_{2} + & 0 & 3 & \operatorname{HOO}_{2} + & 0 & 3 & \operatorname{CO}_{1} + & 0 & 2 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0$ | | | | | | 1, 22 |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | | | | · 1 22, 23 |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | | | 4.94×10^{-15} 2 38 × 10 ⁻¹⁵ | 22, 23 |
| $ \begin{array}{c} (\mathrm{R96}) & \mathrm{DCB} + \mathrm{NO}_2 \rightarrow 0.50 \ \mathrm{TCO}_2 + 0.50 \ \mathrm{HO}_2 + 1.05 \ \mathrm{NO}_2 + 0.25 \ \mathrm{GIY} + 2.87 \times 10^{-13} & 1000 & 1.00 \times 10^{-14} \\ & 0.25 \ \mathrm{ALD} + 0.03 \ \mathrm{KET} + 0.25 \ \mathrm{MOS} \ \mathrm{KET} + 0.25 \ \mathrm{MOS} \ \mathrm{LV} + 0.51 \ \mathrm{NO}_2 + 0.51 \ \mathrm{NO}_2 & 1.05 \ \mathrm{NO}_2 & 2.20 \times 10^{-11} & 2.20 \times 10^{-11} \\ & (\mathrm{R98}) & \mathrm{ETE} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \rightarrow (\mathrm{BO} \ \mathrm{CNN} + 0.20 \ \mathrm{CND} & 1.79 \times 10^{-13} & 4.50 \ \mathrm{Sym}^{-14} & 4.50 \ \mathrm{Sym}^{-16} & 4.50 \ \mathrm{Sym}^{$ | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | | | | 25 |
| $ \begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$ | | $DCB + NO_3 \rightarrow 0.50 TCO_3 + 0.50 HO_2 + 0.50 XO_2 + 0.25 GLY +$ | 2.87×10^{-13} | 1000 | 1.00×10^{-14} | 14 |
| $ \begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$ | (R97) | | 2.20×10^{-11} | | 2.20×10^{-11} | 26 |
| $ \begin{array}{c} (\text{R100}) & \text{OLI + NO}_{3} \rightarrow 0.01 \ \text{OLN + 0.89 \ OLND} & 8.64 \times 10^{-15} & -450 & 3.91 \times 10^{-12} & 8.64 \times 10^{-13} & 1.0 \times 10^{-12} & -4.0 & 6.16 \times 10^{-12} & -4.0 & -4.$ | | | | | $2.05 	imes 10^{-16}$ | 7 |
| $ \begin{array}{c} \mbox{(R102)} & \mbox{IDS} \ NO_{2} \rightarrow 0.90 \ OLNN + 0.10 \ OLND + 0.90 \ MACR & 1.0 \times 10^{-13} & 1.2 \times 10^{-11} & 0.4 \times 10^{-15} & 0.4 \times 10^{-15} & 0.4 \times 10^{-17} & 0.4 \times 10^{-18} & 0.4 \times 10^{-19} & 0.4$ | (R99) | | | | 3.95×10^{-14} | 8,27 |
| $ \begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$ | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | -450 | 3.91×10^{-12} | 8,27 |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | | 116 | | 28 |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | | | | 29 7 |
| $ \begin{array}{c} (\text{R105}) & \text{TPAN + NO}_{2} \rightarrow 0.60 \text{ ONT + } 0.60 \text{ NO}_{3} + 0.40 \text{ PAN + } 0.40 \text{ HCHO + } 2.20 \times 10^{-14} & 500 & 4.11 \times 10^{-15} & 9, \\ 0.40 \text{ NO}_{2} + \text{ XO}_{2} & O_{3} + Organic Compounds \\ (\text{R106}) & \text{ETE + } O_{3} \rightarrow \text{HCHO + } 0.43 \text{ CO + } 0.37 \text{ ORA1 + } 0.26 \text{ HO}_{2} + 0.13 \text{ H}_{2} & 9.14 \times 10^{-15} & 2580 & 1.59 \times 10^{-18} \\ & + 0.12 \text{ HO} & 0.064 \text{ HCHO + } 0.44 \text{ ALD + } 0.37 \text{ CO + } 0.14 \text{ ORA1 + } 0.10 & 4.33 \times 10^{-15} & 1800 & 1.03 \times 10^{-17} & 8, \\ 0.07 \text{ OLT + } O_{3} \rightarrow 0.064 \text{ HCHO + } 0.49 \text{ ALT + } 0.13 \text{ KET + } 0.06 \text{ CH}_{4} \\ & + 0.05 \text{ H}_{3} + 0.006 \text{ HO}_{2} + 0.03 \text{ ETH + } 0.19 \text{ MO}_{2} + 0.10 \text{ ETHP} \\ & + 0.05 \text{ H}_{3} + 0.006 \text{ HO}_{10} + 0.039 \text{ MLC + } 0.35 \text{ CO + } 0.011 & 4.40 \times 10^{-15} & 845 & 2.58 \times 10^{-16} & 8, \\ H_{5}O_{3} + 0.12 \text{ KETP + } 0.03 \text{ CH}_{3} + 0.02 \text{ HO}_{3} + 0.02 \text{ CH}_{4} + 0.22 \text{ HO}_{2} + 0.63 \text{ HO + } 0.23 \text{ MO}_{2} \\ & + 0.12 \text{ KETP + } 0.30 \text{ MO}_{3} + 0.02 \text{ KETP + } 0.13 \text{ NO}_{3} + 0.005 \text{ H}_{2} + 0.15 \\ \text{ACO}_{4} + 0.03 \text{ MO}_{3} + 0.02 \text{ KETP + } 0.13 \text{ NO}_{4} + 0.05 \text{ H}_{2} + 0.15 \\ \text{ACO}_{4} + 0.03 \text{ MO}_{3} + 0.02 \text{ KETP + } 0.13 \text{ NO}_{4} + 0.01 \text{ HO}_{2} \\ & 0.90 O^{P} + 0.30 \text{ HO}_{2} \text{ HO}_{2} \text{ HO}_{3} \text{ D}_{4} + 0.16 \\ \text{ACO}_{4} + 0.03 \text{ MO}_{3} + 0.02 \text{ KETP + } 0.13 \text{ NO}_{4} + 0.01 \text{ HO}_{2} \\ & 0.09 O^{P} + 0.30 \text{ HO}_{2} \text{ HO}_{2} \text{ HO}_{3} \text{ HO}_{4} \text{ LO}_{4} $ | · · · | | | - 70 | | 7 |
| $\begin{array}{c} 0.40 \text{ NO}_2 + \text{XO}_2 \\ 0.40 \text{ NO}_2 + \text{XO}_2 \\ 0.59 + 0100 \text{ H}_2 + 0.13 \text{ H}_2 \\ 0.14 \times 10^{-15} \\ 0.159 \times 10^{-18} \\ 0.159 \times 10^{-18} \\ 0.103 \times 10^{-17} \\ 0.114 \times 0.2 \text{ HO} \\ 0.105 \text{ H}_2 + 0.006 \text{ H}_2 + 0.003 \text{ KET} + 0.03 \text{ KET} + 0.03 \text{ KET} + 0.03 \text{ KET} \\ 0.05 \text{ H}_2 + 0.006 \text{ H}_2 + 0.003 \text{ ETH} + 0.13 \text{ MET} + 0.06 \text{ CH}_4 \\ 0.05 \text{ H}_2 + 0.006 \text{ H}_2 + 0.003 \text{ ETH} + 0.13 \text{ MO} \\ 1.018 \times 10^{-17} \\ 0.09 \text{ OP} & 0.02 \text{ HCHO} + 0.99 \text{ ALD} + 0.16 \text{ KET} + 0.30 \text{ CO} + 0.011 \\ 1.40 \times 10^{-15} \\ 0.12 \text{ KETP} + 0.06 \text{ ETH} + 0.12 \text{ BETH} + 0.03 \text{ ETH} + 0.33 \text{ CO} + 0.13 \text{ ORA} + 1.34 \times 10^{-14} \\ 0.09 \text{ OP} & 0.30 \text{ HCHO} + 0.39 \text{ MACR} + 0.36 \text{ CO} + 0.15 \text{ ORA} 1 \\ 0.09 \text{ OP} & 0.30 \text{ HCHO} + 0.39 \text{ MACR} + 0.36 \text{ CO} + 0.15 \text{ ORA} 1 \\ 0.09 \text{ OP} & 0.30 \text{ HCHO} + 0.39 \text{ MACR} + 0.36 \text{ CO} + 0.15 \text{ ORA} 1 \\ 0.09 \text{ OP} & 0.30 \text{ HCHO} + 0.39 \text{ MACR} + 0.36 \text{ CO} + 0.15 \text{ ORA} 1 \\ 0.09 \text{ OP} & 0.30 \text{ HCHO} + 0.39 \text{ MACR} + 0.36 \text{ CO} + 0.15 \text{ ORA} 1 \\ 0.09 \text{ OP} & 0.30 \text{ HCHO} + 0.39 \text{ MACR} + 0.36 \text{ CO} + 0.15 \text{ ORA} 1 \\ 0.09 \text{ OP} & 0.30 \text{ HCHO} + 0.39 \text{ MACR} + 0.36 \text{ CO} + 0.15 \text{ ORA} 1 \\ 0.09 \text{ OP} & 0.30 \text{ HCHO} + 0.39 \text{ MACR} + 0.36 \text{ CO} + 0.15 \text{ ORA} 1 \\ 0.09 \text{ OP} & 0.30 \text{ HCHO} + 0.39 \text{ MACR} + 0.30 \text{ CO} + 0.15 \text{ ORA} 1 \\ 0.09 \text{ OP} & 0.30 \text{ HCHO} + 0.02 \text{ ETH} + 0.13 \text{ AO} + 0.01 \\ 0.09 \text{ OP} & 0.30 \text{ HCHO} + 0.02 \text{ ETH} + 0.13 \text{ AO} + 0.01 \\ 0.09 \text{ OP} & 0.30 \text{ HCHO} + 0.40 \text{ CO} + 0.20 \text{ ETH} + 0.42 \\ 0.00 \times 10^{-18} \text{ CO} + 0.00 \text{ HO} + 0.02 \text{ H}_2 + 0.01 \text{ OO} \text{ OO} + 0.01 \\ 0.08 \text{ L} + 0.02 \text{ ORA} 1 \\ 0.08 \text{ L} + 0.02 \text{ ORA} 1 \\ 0.08 \text{ L} + 0.02 \text{ ORA} 1 \\ 0.08 \text{ L} + 0.02 \text{ ORA} 1 \\ 0.08 \text{ L} + 0.02 \text{ ORA} 1 \\ 0.00 \text{ L} - 0.02 \text{ L} + 0.010 \text{ HO} + 0.02 \text{ AO} 1 \\ 0.08 \text{ L} + 0.010 \text{ HO} + 0.02 \text{ OA} 1 \\ 0.08 \text{ L} + 0.010 \text{ HO} + 0.02 \text{ OA} 1 \\ 0.008 \text{ L} + 0.011 \text$ | | | | 500 | | 9, 19, |
| $ \begin{array}{c} (\mathrm{R106}) & \mathrm{ETE} + \mathrm{O}_{3} \rightarrow \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.43 \ \mathrm{CO} + 0.37 \ \mathrm{ORA1} + 0.26 \ \mathrm{HO}_{2} + 0.13 \ \mathrm{H}_{2} & 9.14 \times 10^{-15} & 2580 & 1.59 \times 10^{-18} \\ + 0.12 \ \mathrm{HO} & \mathrm{HO} + 0.23 \ \mathrm{CO} + 0.14 \ \mathrm{ORA1} + 0.10 & 4.33 \times 10^{-15} & 1800 & 1.03 \times 10^{-17} & 8.9 \ \mathrm{ORA2} + 0.25 \ \mathrm{HO}_{2} + 0.03 \ \mathrm{ETP} + 0.03 \ \mathrm{KET} + 0.03 \ \mathrm{KC} + 0.02 \ \mathrm{KO} + 0.01 \ \mathrm{L} 4.40 \times 10^{-15} & 845 \ 2.58 \times 10^{-16} \ \mathrm{R} + 0.05 \ \mathrm{H}_{2} + 0.12 \ \mathrm{KET} + 0.03 \ \mathrm{MO}_{2} + 0.02 \ \mathrm{KH} + 0.03 \ \mathrm{M}_{2} + 0.02 \ \mathrm{KH} + 0.13 \ \mathrm{O} + 0.03 \ \mathrm{M}_{2} + 0.02 \ \mathrm{KET} + 0.13 \ \mathrm{XO}_{2} + 0.01 \ \mathrm{K} + 0.33 \ \mathrm{MCR} + 0.35 \ \mathrm{CO} + 0.15 \ \mathrm{ORA1} + 1.34 \times 10^{-14} \ 2283 \ 6.33 \times 10^{-18} \ \mathrm{O} + 0.03 \ \mathrm{MC} + 0.35 \ \mathrm{MCH} + 0.03 \ \mathrm{H}_{2} + 0.02 \ \mathrm{H}_{2} + 0.01 \ \mathrm{H}_{2} $ | () | | | | | 30 |
| $ \begin{array}{c} (R107) & (D1 + 0) \rightarrow 0.64 \ \text{HCHO} + 0.44 \ \text{ALD} + 0.37 \ \text{CO} + 0.14 \ \text{ORA1} + 0.10 \ \text{A}.33 \times 10^{-15} \ \text{Is}00 \ 1.03 \times 10^{-17} \ \text{B}. \\ (R107) & (OL + 0) \rightarrow 0.05 \ \text{HCHO} + 0.09 \ \text{ALD} + 0.10 \ \text{ETHP} \ \text{OB} \ \text{CH} \ \text{O} \ \text{C} \ \text{A} \ \text{A} \ \text{O} \ \text{C} \ \text{A} \ \text{A} \ \text{A} \ \text{O} \ \text{C} \ \text{A} \ \text{A} \ \text{A} \ \text{A} \ \text{O} \ \text{C} \ \text{A} \ \text{A}$ | | | | | | |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | (R106) | | 9.14×10^{-15} | 2580 | 1.59×10^{-18} | 7 |
| $ \begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$ | (R107) | OLT + O ₃ → 0.64 HCHO + 0.44 ALD + 0.37 CO + 0.14 ORA1 + 0.10 ORA2 + 0.25 HO ₂ + 0.40 HO + 0.03 KET + 0.03 KETP + 0.06 CH ₄ | 4.33×10^{-15} | 1800 | 1.03×10^{-17} | 8, 31 |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | (R108) | $\begin{array}{l} \text{OLI} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow 0.02 \text{ HCHO} + 0.99 \text{ ALD} + 0.16 \text{ KET} + 0.30 \text{ CO} + 0.011 \\ \text{H}_2\text{O}_2 + 0.14 \text{ ORA2} + 0.07 \text{ CH}_4 + 0.22 \text{ HO}_2 + 0.63 \text{ HO} + 0.23 \text{ MO}_2 \end{array}$ | 4.40×10^{-15} | 845 | $2.58 	imes 10^{-16}$ | 8, 31 |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | (R109) | DIEN + $O_3 \rightarrow 0.90$ HCHO + 0.39 MACR + 0.36 CO + 0.15 ORA1 + | $1.34 	imes 10^{-14}$ | 2283 | 6.33×10^{-18} | 7 |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | (R110) | $ISO + O_3 \rightarrow 0.90 \text{ HCHO} + 0.39 \text{ MACR} + 0.36 \text{ CO} + 0.15 \text{ ORA1} + 0.36 \text{ ORA1} + 0.$ | 7.86×10^{-15} | 1913 | 1.28×10^{-17} | 7 |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | (R111) | $API + O_3 \rightarrow 0.65 \text{ ALD} + 0.53 \text{ KET} + 0.14 \text{ CO} + 0.20 \text{ ETHP} + 0.42$ | 1.01×10^{-15} | 736 | 8.66×10^{-17} | 7 |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | (R112) | $ \begin{array}{l} \text{LIM} + \text{O}_3 \rightarrow 0.04 \text{ HCHO} + 0.46 \text{ OLT} + 0.14 \text{ CO} + 0.16 \text{ ETHP} + 0.42 \\ \text{KETP} + 0.85 \text{ HO} + 0.10 \text{ HO}_2 + 0.02 \text{ H}_2\text{O}_2 + 0.79 \text{ MACR} + 0.01 \end{array} $ | 2.00×10^{-16} | | 2.00×10^{-16} | 7 |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | (R113) | MACR + $O_3 \rightarrow 0.40$ HCHO + 0.60 MGLY + 0.13 ORA2 + 0.54 CO + | | 2112 | $1.14 	imes 10^{-18}$ | 32 |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | (R114) | $ \begin{array}{l} {\rm DCB} + {\rm \ddot{O}}_3 \rightarrow 0.21 ~{\rm HO} + 0.29 ~{\rm HO}_2 + 0.66 ~{\rm CO} + 0.50 ~{\rm GLY} + 0.28 \\ {\rm ACO}_3 + 0.16 ~{\rm ALD} + 0.62 ~{\rm MGLY} + 0.11 ~{\rm PAA} + 0.11 ~{\rm ORA1} + 0.21 \\ \end{array} $ | 2.00×10^{-18} | | 2.00×10^{-18} | 14 |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | (R115) | TPAN + $O_3 \rightarrow 0.70$ HCHO + 0.30 PAN + 0.70 NO ₂ + 0.13 CO + 0.04 | $2.46 	imes 10^{-15}$ | 1700 | $8.19 	imes 10^{-18}$ | 9, 19, 33 |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | Reactions of Intermediates Produced by Aromatic | Oxidation | | | |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | | | | 34 |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | | | | 35 |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | | -1044 | | 7 7 |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | | 1044 | | 36 |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | | | | 37 |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | $ADDX + O_2 \rightarrow 0.98 XYLP + 0.02 CSL + 0.02 HO_2$ | 1.66×10^{-17} | -1044 | $5.52 	imes 10^{-16}$ | 37 |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | (R123) | $ADDX + O_3 \rightarrow CSL + HO$ | | | | 37 |
| (R126)ADDC + $O_3 \rightarrow CSL$ + HO 5.00×10^{-11} 5.00×10^{-11} Peroxyacylnitrate Formation and Decomposition(R127)ACO_3 + NO_2 \rightarrow PANTable 2d 8.66×10^{-12} (R128)PAN \rightarrow ACO_3 + NO_2Table 2e 4.63×10^{-4} (R129)TCO_3 + NO_2 \rightarrow TPANTable 2d 8.66×10^{-12} | - 1 | | | 1044 | | 37 |
| $ \begin{array}{cccc} (\text{R127}) & \text{ACO}_3 + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{PAN} & \text{Table 2d} & 8.66 \times 10^{-12} \\ (\text{R128}) & \text{PAN} \rightarrow \text{ACO}_3 + \text{NO}_2 & \text{Table 2e} & 4.63 \times 10^{-4} \\ (\text{R129}) & \text{TCO}_3 + \text{NO}_2 \rightarrow \text{TPAN} & \text{Table 2d} & 8.66 \times 10^{-12} \\ \end{array} $ | | | 1.00×10^{-11} 5.00×10^{-11} | - 1044 | | 37 37 |
| $ \begin{array}{ccc} (R128) & PAN \rightarrow ACO_3 + NO_2 & Table 2e & 4.63 \times 10^{-4} \\ (R129) & TCO_3 + NO_2 \rightarrow TPAN & Table 2d & 8.66 \times 10^{-12} \end{array} $ | | Peroxyacylnitrate Formation and Decompos | ition | | , | |
| $(R129) 	TCO_3 + NO_2 \rightarrow TPAN 	Table 2d 	8.66 \times 10^{-12}$ | | | | | | 1 |
| | · / | | | | | 38 38 |
| (R150) TPAN \rightarrow 1CO ₂ + NO ₂ Table 2e 4.63 × 10 ⁻⁴ | (R129) (R130) | $\frac{1CO_3 + NO_2}{TPAN} \rightarrow \frac{1PAN}{NO_2}$ | Table 2d Table 2e | | 4.63×10^{-4} | 38 |

STOCKWELL ET AL.: REGIONAL ATMOSPHERIC CHEMISTRY MECHANISM

Table 2b. (continued)

| Reaction No. | Reaction | $\overset{A,}{\operatorname{cm}^{3}\operatorname{s}^{-1}}$ | E/R, K | k^{a} | Note |
|------------------|---|---|------------------|---|----------|
| - - - | NO + Organic Peroxy Radicals | | | · · · · · | |
| (R131) | $MO_2 + NO \rightarrow HCHO + HO_2 + NO_2$ | 4.2×10^{-12} | -180 | 7.68×10^{-12} | 1 |
| (R132) | $ETHP + NO \rightarrow ALD + HO_2 + NO_2$ | $8.7 	imes 10^{-12}$ | | 8.70×10^{-12} | 1 |
| (R133) | HC3P + NO → 0.047 HCHO + 0.233 ALD + 0.623 KET + 0.063 GLY + 0.742 HO ₂ + 0.15 MO ₂ + 0.048 ETHP + 0.048 XO ₂ + 0.059 ONIT + 0.941 NO ₂ | 4.0×10^{-12} | | 4.00×10^{-12} | 38 |
| (R134) | $\begin{array}{l} \text{HC5P} + \text{NO}_{2} \\ \text{HC5P} + \text{NO} \rightarrow 0.021 \text{ HCHO} + 0.211 \text{ ALD} + 0.722 \text{ KET} + 0.599 \text{ HO}_{2} \\ + 0.031 \text{ MO}_{2} + 0.245 \text{ ETHP} + 0.334 \text{ XO}_{2} + 0.124 \text{ ONIT} + 0.876 \text{ NO}_{2} \end{array}$ | 4.0×10^{-12} | | 4.00×10^{-12} | 38 |
| (R135) | HC8P + NO → 0.15 ALD + 0.642 KET + 0.133 ETHP + 0.261 ONIT + 0.739 NO ₂ + 0.606 HO ₂ + 0.416 XO ₂ | 4.0×10^{-12} | | 4.00×10^{-12} | 38 |
| (R136) | $ETEP + NO \rightarrow 1.6 \text{ HCHO} + HO_2 + NO_2 + 0.2 \text{ ALD}$ | 9.0×10^{-12} | | 9.00×10^{-12} | 7, 39 |
| R137) | $OLTP + NO \rightarrow 0.94 ALD + HCHO + HO_2 + NO_2 + 0.06 KET$ | $4.0 	imes 10^{-12}$ | | $4.00 	imes 10^{-12}$ | 38 |
| R138) R139) | $OLIP + NO \rightarrow HO_2 + 1.71 ALD + 0.29 KET + NO_2$ ISOP + NO $\rightarrow 0.446 MACR + 0.354 OLT + 0.847 HO_2 + 0.606$ | $\begin{array}{c} 4.0 \times 10^{-12} \\ 4.0 \times 10^{-12} \end{array}$ | | $\begin{array}{c} 4.00 \times 10^{-12} \\ 4.00 \times 10^{-12} \end{array}$ | 38 38 |
| (R140) | HCHO + 0.153 ONIT + 0.847 NO ₂ APIP + NO \rightarrow 0.80 HO ₂ + 0.80 ALD + 0.80 KET + 0.20 ONIT + 0.80 NO | $4.0 	imes 10^{-12}$ | | $4.0 	imes 10^{-12}$ | 38 |
| (R141) | 0.80 NO_2 LIMP + NO $\rightarrow 0.65 \text{ HO}_2 + 0.40 \text{ MACR} + 0.25 \text{ OLI} + 0.25 \text{ HCHO} + 0.35 \text{ ONIT} + 0.65 \text{ NO}_2$ | 4.0×10^{-12} | | 4.0×10^{-12} | 38 |
| (R142) | TOLP + NO \rightarrow 0.95 NO ₂ + 0.95 HO ₂ + 0.65 MGLY + 1.20 GLY + 0.50 DCB + 0.05 ONIT | $4.0	imes10^{-12}$ | | 4.00×10^{-12} | 38 |
| (R143) | XYLP + NO → 0.95 NO ₂ + 0.95 HO ₂ + 0.60 MGLY + 0.35 GLY + 0.95 DCB + 0.05 ONIT | 4.0×10^{-12} | | 4.00×10^{-12} | 38 |
| (R144) | $CSLP + NO \rightarrow GLY + MGLY + HO_2 + NO_2$ | $4.0	imes10^{-12}$ | | $4.00	imes10^{-12}$ | 38 |
| (R145) | $ACO_3 + NO \rightarrow MO_2 + NO_2$ | $2.0 	imes 10^{-11}$ | | 2.00×10^{-11} | 7, 39 |
| (R146) (R147) | $\begin{array}{l} \text{TCO}_3 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{ACO}_3 + \text{HCHO} + \text{NO}_2 \\ \text{KETP} + \text{NO} \rightarrow 0.54 \text{ MGLY} + 0.46 \text{ ALD} + 0.23 \text{ ACO}_3 + 0.77 \text{ HO}_2 + 0.000 \text{ ACO}_3 + 0.0000 \text{ ACO}_3 + 0.0000 \text{ ACO}_3 + 0.0000 \text{ ACO}_3 + 0.00000 \text{ ACO}_3 + 0.0000000000000000000000000000000000$ | $2.0 	imes 10^{-11}$ $4.0 	imes 10^{-12}$ | | $\begin{array}{c} 2.00 \times 10^{-11} \\ 4.00 \times 10^{-12} \end{array}$ | 38 38 |
| (D 140) | $0.16 \text{ XO}_2 + \text{NO}_2$ | 10×10^{-12} | | 4.00 × 10-12 | 20 |
| (R148) (R149) | OLNN + NO → HO ₂ + ONIT + NO ₂ OLND + NO → 0.287 HCHO + 1.24 ALD + 0.464 KET + 2 NO ₂ | $\begin{array}{c} 4.0 \times 10^{-12} \\ 4.0 \times 10^{-12} \end{array}$ | | $\begin{array}{l} 4.00 \times 10^{-12} \\ 4.00 \times 10^{-12} \end{array}$ | 38 38 |
| | $HO_2 + Organic Peroxy Radicals$ | 12 | | 12 | |
| (R150) | $MO_2 + HO_2 \rightarrow OP1$ | 3.8×10^{-13} | -800 | 5.57×10^{-12} | 1 |
| R151) | $ETHP + HO_2 \rightarrow OP2$ | $7.5 	imes 10^{-13}$ $1.66 	imes 10^{-13}$ | -700 | 7.86×10^{-12} 1.30×10^{-11} | 1 |
| (R152) | $HC3P + HO_2 \rightarrow OP2$ $HCSP + HO_2 \rightarrow OP2$ | 1.66×10^{-13} 1.66×10^{-13} | $-1300 \\ -1300$ | 1.30×10^{-11} 1.30×10^{-11} | 38 38 |
| (R153) (R154) | $ HC5P + HO_2 \rightarrow OP2 HC8P + HO_2 \rightarrow OP2 $ | 1.66×10^{-13} | -1300 | 1.30×10^{-11} 1.30×10^{-11} | 38 |
| R155) | $ETEP + HO_2 \rightarrow OP2$ | 1.9×10^{-13} | -1300 | 1.50×10^{-11} 1.50×10^{-11} | 38,40 |
| R156) | $OLTP + HO_2^2 \rightarrow OP2$ | 1.66×10^{-13} | -1300 | 1.30×10^{-11} | 38 |
| R157) | $OLIP + HO_2 \rightarrow OP2$ | $1.66 	imes 10^{-13}$ | -1300 | $1.30 	imes 10^{-11}$ | 38 |
| R158) | $ISOP + HO_2 \rightarrow OP2$ | $1.28	imes10^{-13}$ | -1300 | $1.00 	imes 10^{-11}$ | 41 |
| (R159) | $APIP + HO_2 \rightarrow OP2$ | $1.50 	imes 10^{-11}$ | | $1.50 	imes 10^{-11}$ | 9 |
| R160) | $LIMP + HO_2 \rightarrow OP2$ | 1.50×10^{-11} | | 1.50×10^{-11} | 9 |
| R161) | $TOLP + HO_2 \rightarrow OP2$ | 3.75×10^{-13} | -980 | 1.01×10^{-11} | 38, 40 |
| R162) | $XYLP + HO_2 \rightarrow OP2$ | 3.75×10^{-13} | -980 | 1.01×10^{-11} | 38,40 |
| (R163) | $CSLP + HO_2 \rightarrow OP2$ | $\begin{array}{c} 3.75 \times 10^{-13} \\ 1.15 \times 10^{-12} \end{array}$ | -980 | $\begin{array}{c} 1.01 \times 10^{-11} \\ 7.28 \times 10^{-12} \end{array}$ | 38, 40 |
| R164) R165) | $ACO_3 + HO_2 \rightarrow PAA$ $ACO_3 + HO_2 \rightarrow ORA2 + O_3$ | 3.86×10^{-16} | -550 -2640 | 2.72×10^{-12} | 40 40 |
| (R166) | $\frac{\text{ACO}_3 + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{ORA2} + \text{O}_3}{\text{TCO}_3 + \text{HO}_2 \rightarrow \text{OP2}}$ | 1.15×10^{-12} | -550 | 7.28×10^{-12} | 38 |
| (R167) | $TCO_3 + HO_2 \rightarrow ORA2 + O_3$ | 3.86×10^{-16} | -2640 | 2.72×10^{-12} | 38 |
| R168) | $KETP + HO_2 \rightarrow OP2$ | 1.15×10^{-13} | -1300 | 9.02×10^{-12} | 38, 40 |
| (R169) | $OLNN + HO_2 \rightarrow ONIT$ | $1.66 	imes 10^{-13}$ | -1300 | $1.30	imes10^{-11}$ | 38 |
| (R170) | $OLND + HO_2 \rightarrow ONIT$ Methyl Peroxy Radical + Organic Peroxy Ra | 1.66×10^{-13} | -1300 | 1.30×10^{-11} | 38 |
| (R171) | $MO_2 + MO_2 \rightarrow 1.33 \text{ HCHO} + 0.66 \text{ HO}_2$ | 9.1×10^{-14} | -416 | $3.68 	imes 10^{-13}$ | 39 |
| (R172) | $ETHP + MO_2 \rightarrow 0.75 \text{ HCHO} + HO_2 + 0.75 \text{ ALD}$ | 1.18×10^{-13} | -158 | 2.01×10^{-13} | 38, 40 |
| (R173) | HC3P + MO ₂ → 0.81 HCHO + 0.992 HO ₂ + 0.58 ALD + 0.018 KET + 0.007 MO ₂ + 0.005 MGLY + 0.085 XO ₂ + 0.119 GLY | 9.46×10^{-14} | -431 | 4.02×10^{-13} | 38 |
| (R174) | HC5P + MO ₂ → 0.829 HCHO + 0.946 HO ₂ + 0.523 ALD + 0.24 KET + 0.014 ETHP + 0.049 MO ₂ + 0.245 XO ₂ | 1.00×10^{-13} | -467 | 4.79×10^{-13} | 38 |
| (R175) | HC8P + MO ₂ → 0.753 HCHO + 0.993 HO ₂ + 0.411 ALD + 0.419 KET + 0.322 XO ₂ + 0.013 ETHP | 4.34×10^{-14} | -633 | 3.63×10^{-13} | 38 |
| (R176) | ETEP + MO ₂ \rightarrow 1.55 HCHO + HO ₂ + 0.35 ALD | 1.71×10^{-13} | -708 | 1.84×10^{-12} | 38 |
| (R177) | $OLTP + MO_2 \rightarrow 1.25 HCHO + HO_2 + 0.669 ALD + 0.081 KET$ | 1.46×10^{-13} | -708 | 1.57×10^{-12} | 38 |
| (R178) (R179) | OLIP + $MO_2 \rightarrow 0.755$ HCHO + HO_2 + 0.932 ALD + 0.313 KET ISOP + $MO_2 \rightarrow 0.550$ MACR + 0.370 OLT + HO_2 + 0.08 OLI + 1.09 HCHO | $9.18 \times 10^{-14} \\ 1.36 \times 10^{-13}$ | -708 -708 | $\begin{array}{c} 9.87 \times 10^{-13} \\ 1.46 \times 10^{-12} \end{array}$ | 38 9 |
| (R180) | APIP + $MO_2 \rightarrow HCHO$ + ALD + KET + 2 HO ₂ | $3.56 	imes 10^{-14}$ | -708 | $3.83 	imes 10^{-13}$ | 9 |
| (R181) | $LIMP + MO_2 \rightarrow 1.4 \text{ HCHO} + 0.60 \text{ MACR} + 0.40 \text{ OLI} + 2 \text{ HO}_2$ | 3.56×10^{-14} | -708 | 3.83×10^{-13} | 9 |
| (R182) | $\text{TOLP} + \text{MO}_2 \rightarrow \text{IICHO} + \text{HO}_2 + 0.35 \text{ MGLY} + 0.65 \text{ GLY} + \text{DCB}$ | $3.56 	imes 10^{-14}$ | -708 | 3.83×10^{-13} | 38 |
| (R183) | $XYLP + MO_2 \rightarrow HCHO + HO_2 + 0.63 MGLY + 0.37 GLY + DCB$ | 3.56×10^{-14} | -708 | 3.83×10^{-13} | 38 |
| (R184) | $CSLP + MO_2 \rightarrow GLY + MGLY + HCHO + 2 HO_2$ | $3.56 	imes 10^{-14}$ | -708 | 3.83×10^{-13} | 38 |
| | | | | | |

| | Table | 2b. | (continued) |
|--|-------|-----|-------------|
|--|-------|-----|-------------|

| No. | Reaction | A, cm ³ s ⁻¹ | E/R, K | kª | Note |
|--|--|---|----------------|--|---|
| (R185) | $ACO_3 + MO_2 \rightarrow HCHO + HO_2 + MO_2$ | 3.21×10^{-11} | 440 | 7.33×10^{-12} | 38 |
| (R186) | $ACO_3 + MO_2 \rightarrow HCHO + ORA2$ | 2.68×10^{-16} | -2510 | 1.22×10^{-12} | 38 |
| (R187) | $TCO_3 + MO_2 \rightarrow 2 HCHO + HO_2 + ACO_3$ | 3.21×10^{-11} | 440 | 7.33×10^{-12} | 38 |
| (R188) | $TCO_3 + MO_2 \rightarrow HCHO + ORA2$ | 2.68×10^{-16} | -2510 | 1.22×10^{-12} | 38 |
| (R189) | $KETP + MO_2 \rightarrow 0.75 \text{ HCHO} + 0.88 \text{ HO}_2 + 0.40 \text{ MGLY} + 0.30 \text{ ALD}$ | 6.91×10^{-13} | -508 | 3.80×10^{-12} | 38 |
| (10)) | $+ 0.30 \text{ HKET} + 0.12 \text{ ACO}_3 + 0.08 \text{ XO}_2$ | 0.91 × 10 | 500 | 5.00 × 10 | 50 |
| (R190) | | 1.60×10^{-13} | -708 | 1.72×10^{-12} | 38 |
| · / | $OLNN + MO_2 \rightarrow 0.75 HCHO + HO_2 + ONIT$ | | | | |
| (R191) | $OLND + MO_2 \rightarrow 0.96 \text{ HCHO} + 0.5 \text{ HO}_2 + 0.64 \text{ ALD} + 0.149 \text{ KET} + 0.5 \text{ NO} + 0.5 \text{ ONIT}$ | $9.68 	imes 10^{-14}$ | -708 | 1.04×10^{-12} | 38 |
| | $0.5 \text{ NO}_2 + 0.5 \text{ ONIT}$ | | | | |
| | Acetyl Radical + Organic Peroxy Radica | als | | | |
| (R192) | ETHP + ACO ₃ \rightarrow ALD + 0.5 HO ₂ + 0.5 MO ₂ + 0.5 ORA2 | 1.03×10^{-12} | -211 | 2.09×10^{-12} | 38 |
| (R193) | $HC3P + ACO_3 \rightarrow 0.724 \text{ ALD} + 0.127 \text{ KET} + 0.488 \text{ HO}_2 + 0.508 \text{ MO}_2$ | 6.90×10^{-13} | -460 | 3.23×10^{-12} | 38 |
| | + 0.006 ETHP + 0.071 XO_2 + 0.091 HCHO + 0.10 GLY + 0.499 | | | | |
| | ORA2 + 0.004 MGLY | | | | |
| (R194) | $HC5P + ACO_3 \rightarrow 0.677 \text{ ALD} + 0.33 \text{ KET} + 0.438 \text{ HO}_2 + 0.554 \text{ MO}_2$ | 5.59×10^{-13} | -522 | 3.22×10^{-12} | 38 |
| () | + 0.495 ORA2 + 0.018 ETHP + 0.237 XO_2 + 0.076 HCHO | | | | |
| (R195) | $HC8P + ACO_3 \rightarrow 0.497 \text{ ALD} + 0.581 \text{ KET} + 0.489 \text{ HO}_2 + 0.507 \text{ MO}_2$ | 2.47×10^{-13} | -683 | $2.44 	imes 10^{-12}$ | 38 |
| (11)5) | $+ 0.495 \text{ ORA2} + 0.015 \text{ ETHP} + 0.318 \text{ XO}_2$ | 2.17 / 10 | 005 | 2.11 / 10 | .50 |
| (R196) | ETEP + $ACO_3 \rightarrow 0.8$ HCHO + 0.6 ALD + 0.5 HO ₂ + 0.5 MO ₂ + | 9.48×10^{-13} | -765 | 1.24×10^{-11} | 38 |
| (1(1)0) | 0.5 ORA2 | 2.40 / 10 | 700 | 1.24 \ 10 | 50 |
| (R197) | $OLTP + ACO_3 \rightarrow 0.859 ALD + 0.501 HCHO + 0.501 HO_2 + 0.501$ | 8.11×10^{-13} | -765 | 1.06×10^{-11} | 38 |
| (1137) | $MO_2 + 0.499 \text{ ORA2} + 0.141 \text{ KET}$ | 0.111 / 10 | 105 | | 50 |
| (R198) | $OLIP + ACO_3 \rightarrow 0.941 \text{ ALD} + 0.569 \text{ KET} + 0.51 \text{ HO}_2 + 0.51 \text{ MO}_2 + 0.51 \text{ MO}_2$ | 5.09×10^{-13} | -765 | 6.63×10^{-12} | 38 |
| (1(1)0) | 0.49 ORA2 | 5.05 / 10 | 100 | 0.05 / 10 | 20 |
| (R199) | $ISOP + ACO_3 \rightarrow 0.771 \text{ MACR} + 0.229 \text{ OLT} + 0.506 \text{ HO}_2 + 0.494$ | $7.60 	imes 10^{-13}$ | -765 | $9.90 	imes 10^{-12}$ | 9 |
| (1(1))) | $ORA2 + 0.340 HCHO + 0.506 MO_2$ | 1.00 21 10 | 105 | 5150 × 10 | |
| (R200) | APIP + $ACO_3 \rightarrow ALD + KET + HO_2 + MO_2$ | $7.40 	imes 10^{-13}$ | -765 | 9.63×10^{-12} | 9 |
| (R201) | $LIMP + ACO_3 \rightarrow 0.60 \text{ MACR} + 0.40 \text{ OLI} + 0.40 \text{ HCHO} + HO_2 + H$ | 7.40×10^{-13} | -765 | 9.63×10^{-12} | 9 |
| (1(201) | MO_2 | 7.40 × 10 | 705 | J.0J X 10 | , |
| (R202) | $\text{TOLP} + \text{ACO}_3 \rightarrow \text{MO}_2 + \text{HO}_2 + 0.35 \text{ MGLY} + 0.65 \text{ GLY} + \text{DCB}$ | 7.40×10^{-13} | -765 | 9.63×10^{-12} | 38 |
| (R202) | $XYLP + ACO_3 \rightarrow MO_2 + HO_2 + 0.63 \text{ MGLY} + 0.37 \text{ GLY} + DCB$ | 7.40×10^{-13} | -765 | 9.63×10^{-12} | 38 |
| | | 7.40×10^{-13} | -765 | 9.63×10^{-12} | 38 |
| (R204) | $CSLP + ACO_3 \rightarrow GLY + MGLY + MO_2 + HO_2$ | 2.80×10^{-12} | | | |
| (R205) | $ACO_3 + ACO_3 \rightarrow 2 MO_2$ | | -530 | 1.66×10^{-11} | 39 |
| (R206) | $TCO_3 + ACO_3 \rightarrow MO_2 + ACO_3 + HCHO$ | 2.80×10^{-12} | -530 | 1.66×10^{-11} | 38 |
| (R207) | $KETP + ACO_3 \rightarrow 0.54 MGLY + 0.35 ALD + 0.11 KET + 0.12 ACO_3$ | 7.51×10^{-13} | -565 | 5.00×10^{-12} | 38 |
| (D 200) | $+ 0.38 \text{ HO}_2 + 0.08 \text{ XO}_2 + 0.5 \text{ MO}_2 + 0.5 \text{ ORA2}$ | 0.05 × 10-13 | 7/5 | 1.15 × 10-11 | 20 |
| (R208) | $OLNN + ACO_3 \rightarrow ONIT + 0.5 ORA2 + 0.5 MO_2 + 0.50 HO_2$ | 8.85×10^{-13} | -765 | 1.15×10^{-11} | 38 |
| (R209) | $OLND + ACO_3 \rightarrow 0.207 HCHO + 0.65 ALD + 0.167 KET + 0.484$ | 5.37×10^{-13} | -765 | 7.00×10^{-12} | 38 |
| | $ORA2 + 0.484 ONIT + 0.516 NO_2 + 0.516 MO_2$ | | | . • | |
| | NO_3 -Alkene-Peroxyradical + NO_3 -Alkene-Peroxyrad | ical Reactions | | | |
| (R210) | $OLNN + OLNN \rightarrow 2 ONIT + HO_2$ | 7.0×10^{-14} | -1000 | $2.00 	imes 10^{-12}$ | . 38 |
| (R211) | $OLNN + OLND \rightarrow 0.202 \text{ HCHO} + 0.64 \text{ ALD} + 0.149 \text{ KET} + 0.50$ | 1.0 10 | 1000 | | |
| | | 4.25×10^{-14} | -1000 | | |
| (11211) | | 4.25×10^{-14} | -1000 | 1.22×10^{-12} | 38 |
| | $HO_2 + 1.50 \text{ ONIT} + 0.50 \text{ NO}_2$ | | | 1.22×10^{-12} | 38 |
| (R211) (R212) | $HO_2 + 1.50 \text{ ONIT} + 0.50 \text{ NO}_2$ OLND + OLND \rightarrow 0.504 HCHO + 1.21 ALD + 0.285 KET + | 4.25×10^{-14} 2.96×10^{-14} | -1000 -1000 | | |
| | $HO_2 + 1.50 \text{ ONIT} + 0.50 \text{ NO}_2$ | | | 1.22×10^{-12} | 38 |
| | $HO_2 + 1.50 \text{ ONIT} + 0.50 \text{ NO}_2$ OLND + OLND \rightarrow 0.504 HCHO + 1.21 ALD + 0.285 KET + | $2.96 	imes 10^{-14}$ | | 1.22×10^{-12} 8.50×10^{-13} | 38 |
| (R212) | $\begin{split} &\text{HO}_2 + 1.50 \text{ ONIT} + 0.50 \text{ NO}_2 \\ &\text{OLND} + \text{OLND} \rightarrow 0.504 \text{ HCHO} + 1.21 \text{ ALD} + 0.285 \text{ KET} + \\ &\text{ONIT} + \text{NO}_2 \\ & NO_3 + Organic \ Peroxy \ Radicals \\ &\text{MO}_2 + \text{NO}_3 \rightarrow \text{HCHO} + \text{HO}_2 + \text{NO}_2 \end{split}$ | 2.96×10^{-14} 1.2×10^{-12} | | 1.22×10^{-12} 8.50×10^{-13} 1.20×10^{-12} | 38 |
| (R212) (R213) | $\begin{split} &\text{HO}_2 + 1.50 \text{ ONIT} + 0.50 \text{ NO}_2 \\ &\text{OLND} + \text{OLND} \rightarrow 0.504 \text{ HCHO} + 1.21 \text{ ALD} + 0.285 \text{ KET} + \\ &\text{ONIT} + \text{NO}_2 \\ & NO_3 + Organic \ Peroxy \ Radicals \\ &\text{MO}_2 + \text{NO}_3 \rightarrow \text{HCHO} + \text{HO}_2 + \text{NO}_2 \end{split}$ | $2.96 	imes 10^{-14}$ | | 1.22×10^{-12} 8.50×10^{-13} | 38 38 |
| (R212) (R213) (R214) | $\begin{array}{l} \mathrm{HO}_2 + 1.50 \ \mathrm{ONIT} + 0.50 \ \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{OLND} + \mathrm{OLND} \rightarrow 0.504 \ \mathrm{HCHO} + 1.21 \ \mathrm{ALD} + 0.285 \ \mathrm{KET} + \\ \mathrm{ONIT} + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \\ NO_3 + \textit{Organic Peroxy Radicals} \end{array}$ | 2.96×10^{-14} 1.2×10^{-12} | | 1.22×10^{-12} 8.50×10^{-13} 1.20×10^{-12} | 38 38 38 |
| | $\begin{array}{l} \mathrm{HO}_{2} + 1.50 \ \mathrm{ONIT} + 0.50 \ \mathrm{NO}_{2} \\ \mathrm{OLND} + \mathrm{OLND} \rightarrow 0.504 \ \mathrm{HCHO} + 1.21 \ \mathrm{ALD} + 0.285 \ \mathrm{KET} + \\ \mathrm{ONIT} + \mathrm{NO}_{2} \\ \hline \\ NO_{3} + Organic \ Peroxy \ Radicals \\ \mathrm{MO}_{2} + \mathrm{NO}_{3} \rightarrow \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_{2} + \mathrm{NO}_{2} \\ \mathrm{ETHP} + \mathrm{NO}_{3} \rightarrow \mathrm{ALD} + \mathrm{HO}_{2} + \mathrm{NO}_{2} \end{array}$ | 2.96×10^{-14} 1.2×10^{-12} 1.20×10^{-12} | | $\begin{aligned} 1.22 \times 10^{-12} \\ 8.50 \times 10^{-13} \\ 1.20 \times 10^{-12} \\ 1.20 \times 10^{-12} \\ 1.20 \times 10^{-12} \end{aligned}$ | 38 38 38 38 38 |
| (R212) (R213) (R214) (R215) | $\begin{split} &\text{HO}_2 + 1.50 \text{ ONIT} + 0.50 \text{ NO}_2 \\ &\text{OLND} + \text{OLND} \rightarrow 0.504 \text{ HCHO} + 1.21 \text{ ALD} + 0.285 \text{ KET} + \\ &\text{ONIT} + \text{NO}_2 \\ & NO_3 + Organic \ Peroxy \ Radicals \\ &\text{MO}_2 + \text{NO}_3 \rightarrow \text{HCHO} + \text{HO}_2 + \text{NO}_2 \\ &\text{ETHP} + \text{NO}_3 \rightarrow \text{ALD} + \text{HO}_2 + \text{NO}_2 \\ &\text{HC3P} + \text{NO}_3 \rightarrow 0.048 \text{ HCHO} + 0.243 \text{ ALD} + 0.67 \text{ KET} + 0.063 \text{ GLY} \end{split}$ | 2.96×10^{-14} 1.2×10^{-12} 1.20×10^{-12} | | 1.22×10^{-12} 8.50×10^{-13} 1.20×10^{-12} 1.20×10^{-12} | 38 38 38 38 38 |
| (R212) (R213) (R214) (R215) | $ \begin{split} &\text{HO}_2 + 1.50 \text{ ONIT} + 0.50 \text{ NO}_2 \\ &\text{OLND} + \text{OLND} \rightarrow 0.504 \text{ HCHO} + 1.21 \text{ ALD} + 0.285 \text{ KET} + \\ &\text{ONIT} + \text{NO}_2 \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & & \\ $ | 2.96×10^{-14} 1.2×10^{-12} 1.20×10^{-12} 1.20×10^{-12} | | 1.22×10^{-12} 8.50×10^{-13} 1.20×10^{-12} 1.20×10^{-12} 1.20×10^{-12} | 38 38 38 38 38 |
| (R212) (R213) (R214) (R215) (R216) | $ \begin{split} &\text{HO}_2 + 1.50 \text{ ONIT} + 0.50 \text{ NO}_2 \\ &\text{OLND} + \text{OLND} \rightarrow 0.504 \text{ HCHO} + 1.21 \text{ ALD} + 0.285 \text{ KET} + \\ &\text{ONIT} + \text{NO}_2 \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & \\ & $ | 2.96×10^{-14} 1.2×10^{-12} 1.20×10^{-12} 1.20×10^{-12} | | 1.22×10^{-12} 8.50×10^{-13} 1.20×10^{-12} 1.20×10^{-12} 1.20×10^{-12} | 38 38 38 38 38 |
| (R212) (R213) (R214) | $ \begin{split} &\text{HO}_2 + 1.50 \text{ ONIT} + 0.50 \text{ NO}_2 \\ &\text{OLND} + \text{OLND} \rightarrow 0.504 \text{ HCHO} + 1.21 \text{ ALD} + 0.285 \text{ KET} + \\ &\text{ONIT} + \text{NO}_2 \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & $ | $\begin{array}{c} 2.96 \times 10^{-14} \\ 1.2 \times 10^{-12} \\ 1.20 \times 10^{-12} \\ 1.20 \times 10^{-12} \\ 1.20 \times 10^{-12} \end{array}$ | | 1.22×10^{-12} 8.50 × 10 ⁻¹³ 1.20×10^{-12} 1.20 × 10 ⁻¹² 1.20 × 10 ⁻¹² 1.20 × 10 ⁻¹² | 38 38 38 38 38 38 |
| (R212) (R213) (R214) (R215) (R216) | $ \begin{split} &\text{HO}_2 + 1.50 \text{ ONIT} + 0.50 \text{ NO}_2 \\ &\text{OLND} + \text{OLND} \rightarrow 0.504 \text{ HCHO} + 1.21 \text{ ALD} + 0.285 \text{ KET} + \\ &\text{ONIT} + \text{NO}_2 \\ & & & \\ & $ | $\begin{array}{c} 2.96 \times 10^{-14} \\ 1.2 \times 10^{-12} \\ 1.20 \times 10^{-12} \\ 1.20 \times 10^{-12} \\ 1.20 \times 10^{-12} \end{array}$ | | 1.22×10^{-12} 8.50 × 10 ⁻¹³ 1.20×10^{-12} 1.20 × 10 ⁻¹² 1.20 × 10 ⁻¹² 1.20 × 10 ⁻¹² | 38 38 38 38 38 38 |
| (R212) (R213) (R214) (R215) (R216) (R217) | $ \begin{split} &\text{HO}_2 + 1.50 \; \text{ONIT} + 0.50 \; \text{NO}_2 \\ &\text{OLND} + \text{OLND} \rightarrow 0.504 \; \text{HCHO} + 1.21 \; \text{ALD} + 0.285 \; \text{KET} + \\ &\text{ONIT} + \text{NO}_2 \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & &$ | $\begin{array}{c} 2.96 \times 10^{-14} \\ 1.2 \times 10^{-12} \\ 1.20 \times 10^{-12} \end{array}$ | | 1.22×10^{-12} 8.50×10^{-13} 1.20×10^{-12} | 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 |
| (R212) (R213) (R214) (R215) (R216) (R217) (R218) | $ \begin{split} &\text{HO}_2 + 1.50 \; \text{ONIT} + 0.50 \; \text{NO}_2 \\ &\text{OLND} + \text{OLND} \rightarrow 0.504 \; \text{HCHO} + 1.21 \; \text{ALD} + 0.285 \; \text{KET} + \\ &\text{ONIT} + \text{NO}_2 \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & \\ & & &$ | $\begin{array}{c} 2.96 \times 10^{-14} \\ 1.2 \times 10^{-12} \\ 1.20 \times 10^{-12} \end{array}$ | | 1.22×10^{-12} 8.50×10^{-13} 1.20×10^{-12} | 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 |
| (R212) (R213) (R214) (R215) (R216) (R217) (R218) (R219) (R220) | $ \begin{split} &\text{HO}_2 + 1.50 \; \text{ONIT} + 0.50 \; \text{NO}_2 \\ &\text{OLND} + \text{OLND} \rightarrow 0.504 \; \text{HCHO} + 1.21 \; \text{ALD} + 0.285 \; \text{KET} + \\ &\text{ONIT} + \text{NO}_2 \\ & \qquad \qquad$ | $\begin{array}{c} 2.96 \times 10^{-14} \\ 1.2 \times 10^{-12} \\ 1.20 \times 10^{-12} \end{array}$ | | 1.22×10^{-12} 8.50×10^{-13} 1.20×10^{-12} | 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 |
| (R212) (R213) (R214) (R215) (R216) (R217) (R218) (R219) | $ \begin{split} &\text{HO}_2 + 1.50 \; \text{ONIT} + 0.50 \; \text{NO}_2 \\ &\text{OLND} + \text{OLND} \to 0.504 \; \text{HCHO} + 1.21 \; \text{ALD} + 0.285 \; \text{KET} + \\ &\text{ONIT} + \text{NO}_2 \\ & \qquad \qquad$ | 2.96×10^{-14} 1.2×10^{-12} 1.20×10^{-12} | | 1.22×10^{-12} 8.50×10^{-13} 1.20×10^{-12} | 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 |
| (R212) (R213) (R214) (R215) (R216) (R217) (R218) (R219) (R220) | $ \begin{split} &\text{HO}_2 + 1.50 \; \text{ONIT} + 0.50 \; \text{NO}_2 \\ &\text{OLND} + \text{OLND} \to 0.504 \; \text{HCHO} + 1.21 \; \text{ALD} + 0.285 \; \text{KET} + \\ &\text{ONIT} + \text{NO}_2 \\ & \qquad \qquad$ | 2.96×10^{-14} 1.2×10^{-12} 1.20×10^{-12} | | 1.22×10^{-12} 8.50×10^{-13} 1.20×10^{-12} | 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 |
| (R212) (R213) (R214) (R215) (R216) (R217) (R218) (R219) (R220) (R221) (R222) | $ \begin{array}{l} \mathrm{HO}_2 + 1.50 \; \mathrm{ONIT} + 0.50 \; \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{OLND} + \mathrm{OLND} \to 0.504 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 1.21 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.285 \; \mathrm{KET} + \\ \mathrm{ONIT} + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \hline & NO_3 + Organic \; Peroxy \; Radicals \\ \mathrm{MO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{ETHP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{ALD} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{HC3P} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.048 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.243 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.67 \; \mathrm{KET} + 0.063 \; \mathrm{GLY} \\ + \; 0.792 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 + 0.155 \; \mathrm{MO}_2 + 0.053 \; \mathrm{ETHP} + 0.051 \; \mathrm{XO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{HC5P} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.021 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.239 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.828 \; \mathrm{KET} + 0.699 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 \\ + \; 0.04 \; \mathrm{MO}_2 + 0.262 \; \mathrm{ETHP} + 0.391 \; \mathrm{XO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{HC8P} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.187 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.88 \; \mathrm{KET} + 0.845 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 + 0.155 \; \mathrm{ETHP} \\ + \; 0.587 \; \mathrm{XO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{ETEP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 1.6 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.2 \; \mathrm{ALD} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{OLTP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 1.71 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.29 \; \mathrm{KET} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{ISOP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLT} + 0.686 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \\ \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{APIP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{ALD} + \mathrm{KET} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c} 2.96 \times 10^{-14} \\ 1.2 \times 10^{-12} \\ 1.20 \times 10^{-12} \end{array}$ | | 1.22×10^{-12} 8.50×10^{-13} 1.20×10^{-12} | 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 3 |
| (R212) (R213) (R214) (R215) (R216) (R217) (R218) (R219) (R220) (R221) (R222) (R223) | $ \begin{array}{l} \mathrm{HO}_2 + 1.50 \; \mathrm{ONIT} + 0.50 \; \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{OLND} + \mathrm{OLND} \to 0.504 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 1.21 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.285 \; \mathrm{KET} + \\ \mathrm{ONIT} + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \hline & NO_3 + Organic \; Peroxy \; Radicals \\ \mathrm{MO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{ETHP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{ALD} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{HC3P} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.048 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.243 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.67 \; \mathrm{KET} + 0.063 \; \mathrm{GLY} \\ + \; 0.792 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 + \; 0.155 \; \mathrm{MO}_2 + 0.053 \; \mathrm{ETHP} + 0.051 \; \mathrm{XO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{HC5P} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.021 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.239 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.828 \; \mathrm{KET} + 0.699 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 \\ + \; 0.04 \; \mathrm{MO}_2 + 0.262 \; \mathrm{ETHP} + 0.391 \; \mathrm{XO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{HC8P} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.187 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.88 \; \mathrm{KET} + 0.845 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 + 0.155 \; \mathrm{ETHP} \\ + \; 0.587 \; \mathrm{XO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{ETEP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 1.6 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.24 \; \mathrm{LD} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{OLTP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 1.61 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.29 \; \mathrm{KET} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{OLIP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLT} + 0.686 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \\ \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{APIP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{ALD} + \mathrm{KET} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{LIMP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{IMP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{IMP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{IMP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{IMP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{IMP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{IMP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{IMP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{IMP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{IMP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{IMP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{IMP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; MACR$ | $\begin{array}{c} 2.96 \times 10^{-14} \\ 1.2 \times 10^{-12} \\ 1.20 \times 10^{-12} \end{array}$ | | $\begin{array}{c} 1.22 \times 10^{-12} \\ 8.50 \times 10^{-13} \\ \hline \\ 1.20 \times 10^{-12} \\ 1.20 \times 10^{-12} \\ 1.20 \times 10^{-12} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 42 9 9 |
| (R212) (R213) (R214) (R215) (R216) (R217) (R218) (R219) (R220) (R221) (R222) (R223) (R224) | $ \begin{array}{l} \mathrm{HO}_2 + 1.50 \; \mathrm{ONIT} + 0.50 \; \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{OLND} + \mathrm{OLND} \to 0.504 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 1.21 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.285 \; \mathrm{KET} + \\ \mathrm{ONIT} + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \hline & NO_3 + Organic \; Peroxy \; Radicals \\ \mathrm{MO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{ETHP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{ALD} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{HC3P} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.048 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.243 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.67 \; \mathrm{KET} + 0.063 \; \mathrm{GLY} \\ + \; 0.792 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 + \; 0.155 \; \mathrm{MO}_2 + 0.053 \; \mathrm{ETHP} + 0.051 \; \mathrm{XO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{HC5P} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.021 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.239 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.828 \; \mathrm{KET} + 0.699 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 \\ + \; 0.04 \; \mathrm{MO}_2 + 0.262 \; \mathrm{ETHP} + 0.391 \; \mathrm{XO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{HC8P} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.187 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.88 \; \mathrm{KET} + 0.845 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 + 0.155 \; \mathrm{ETHP} \\ + \; 0.587 \; \mathrm{XO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{ETEP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 1.6 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.2 \; \mathrm{ALD} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{OLTP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 1.61 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.29 \; \mathrm{KET} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{OLIP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 1.61 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.29 \; \mathrm{KET} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{ISOP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLT} + 0.686 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \\ \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{APIP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{ALD} + \mathrm{KET} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{LIMP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{IMP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.70 \; \mathrm{MGLY} + 1.30 \; \mathrm{GLY} + 0.50 \; \mathrm{DCB} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c} 2.96 \times 10^{-14} \\ 1.2 \times 10^{-12} \\ 1.20 \times$ | | $\begin{array}{c} 1.22 \times 10^{-12} \\ 8.50 \times 10^{-13} \\ \hline \\ 1.20 \times 10^{-12} \\ 1.20 \times 10^{-12} \\ 1.20 \times 10^{-12} \\ \hline \\ 1.20 $ | 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 9 9 9 38 |
| (R212) (R213) (R214) (R215) (R216) (R217) (R218) (R219) (R220) (R221) (R222) (R223) (R223) (R224) (R225) | $ \begin{array}{l} \mathrm{HO}_2 + 1.50 \; \mathrm{ONIT} + 0.50 \; \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{OLND} + \mathrm{OLND} \to 0.504 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 1.21 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.285 \; \mathrm{KET} + \\ \mathrm{ONIT} + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \hline & NO_3 + Organic \; Peroxy \; Radicals \\ \mathrm{MO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{ETHP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{ALD} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{HC3P} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.048 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.243 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.67 \; \mathrm{KET} + 0.063 \; \mathrm{GLY} \\ + 0.792 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 + 0.155 \; \mathrm{MO}_2 + 0.053 \; \mathrm{ETHP} + 0.051 \; \mathrm{XO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{HC5P} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.021 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.239 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.828 \; \mathrm{KET} + 0.699 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 \\ + 0.04 \; \mathrm{MO}_2 + 0.262 \; \mathrm{ETHP} + 0.391 \; \mathrm{XO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{HC8P} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.187 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.88 \; \mathrm{KET} + 0.845 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 + 0.155 \; \mathrm{ETHP} \\ + 0.587 \; \mathrm{XO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{ETEP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 1.6 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.2 \; \mathrm{ALD} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{OLTP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 1.6 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.29 \; \mathrm{KET} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{OLIP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLT} + 0.686 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \\ \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{APIP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{IMP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.50 \; \mathrm{DCB} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{TOLP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.70 \; \mathrm{MGLY} + 1.30 \; \mathrm{GLY} + 0.50 \; \mathrm{DCB} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{XYLP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 1.26 \; \mathrm{MGLY} + 0.74 \; \mathrm{GLY} + \mathrm{DCB} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c} 2.96 \times 10^{-14} \\ 1.2 \times 10^{-12} \\ 1.20 \times 10^{-12} \end{array}$ | | $\begin{array}{c} 1.22 \times 10^{-12} \\ 8.50 \times 10^{-13} \\ \hline \\ 1.20 \times 10^{-12} \\ 1.20 \times 10^{-12} \\ 1.20 \times 10^{-12} \\ \hline \\ 1.20 $ | 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 42 9 9 9 38 38 |
| (R212) (R213) (R214) (R215) (R216) (R217) (R218) (R219) (R220) (R221) (R222) (R222) (R222) (R223) (R224) (R225) (R226) | $ \begin{array}{l} \mathrm{HO}_2 + 1.50 \; \mathrm{ONIT} + 0.50 \; \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{OLND} + \mathrm{OLND} \to 0.504 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 1.21 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.285 \; \mathrm{KET} + \\ \mathrm{ONIT} + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \hline & NO_3 + Organic \; Peroxy \; Radicals \\ \mathrm{MO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{ETHP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{ALD} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{HC3P} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.048 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.243 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.67 \; \mathrm{KET} + 0.063 \; \mathrm{GLY} \\ + 0.792 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 + 0.155 \; \mathrm{MO}_2 + 0.053 \; \mathrm{ETHP} + 0.051 \; \mathrm{XO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{HC3P} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.021 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.239 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.828 \; \mathrm{KET} + 0.699 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 \\ + 0.04 \; \mathrm{MO}_2 + 0.262 \; \mathrm{ETHP} + 0.391 \; \mathrm{XO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{HC8P} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.021 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.239 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.828 \; \mathrm{KET} + 0.699 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 \\ + 0.04 \; \mathrm{MO}_2 + 0.262 \; \mathrm{ETHP} + 0.391 \; \mathrm{XO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{HC8P} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.187 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.88 \; \mathrm{KET} + 0.845 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 + 0.155 \; \mathrm{ETHP} \\ + 0.587 \; \mathrm{XO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{ETEP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 1.6 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.2 \; \mathrm{ALD} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{OLTP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 1.6 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.29 \; \mathrm{KET} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{OLIP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLT} + 0.686 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \\ \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{IMP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{ALD} + \; \mathrm{KET} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{IMP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{IMP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.70 \; \mathrm{MGLY} + 1.30 \; \mathrm{GLY} + 0.50 \; \mathrm{DCB} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{XYLP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 1.26 \; \mathrm{MGLY} + 0.74 \; \mathrm{GLY} + \mathrm{DCB} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{CSLP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{GLY} + \; \mathrm{MGLY} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c} 2.96 \times 10^{-14} \\ 1.2 \times 10^{-12} \\ 1.20 \times$ | | $\begin{array}{c} 1.22 \times 10^{-12} \\ 8.50 \times 10^{-13} \\ \hline \\ 1.20 \times 10^{-12} \\ 1.20 \times 10^{-12} \\ 1.20 \times 10^{-12} \\ \hline \\ 1.20 $ | 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 42 9 9 9 38 38 38 38 38 |
| (R212) (R213) (R214) (R215) (R216) (R217) (R218) (R219) (R220) (R221) (R222) (R222) (R223) (R224) (R225) (R226) (R227) | $ \begin{array}{l} \mathrm{HO}_2 + 1.50 \; \mathrm{ONIT} + 0.50 \; \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{OLND} + \mathrm{OLND} \to 0.504 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 1.21 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.285 \; \mathrm{KET} + \\ \mathrm{ONIT} + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \hline & NO_3 + Organic \; Peroxy \; Radicals \\ \mathrm{MO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{ETHP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{ALD} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{HC3P} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.048 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.243 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.67 \; \mathrm{KET} + 0.063 \; \mathrm{GLY} \\ + 0.792 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 + 0.155 \; \mathrm{MO}_2 + 0.053 \; \mathrm{ETHP} + 0.051 \; \mathrm{XO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{HC3P} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.021 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.239 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.828 \; \mathrm{KET} + 0.699 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 \\ + 0.04 \; \mathrm{MO}_2 + 0.262 \; \mathrm{ETHP} + 0.391 \; \mathrm{XO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{HC8P} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.187 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.88 \; \mathrm{KET} + 0.845 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 + 0.155 \; \mathrm{ETHP} \\ + 0.587 \; \mathrm{XO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{ETEP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 1.6 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.2 \; \mathrm{ALD} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{OLTP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 1.6 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.29 \; \mathrm{KET} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{OLIP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLT} + 0.686 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \\ \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{IMP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLT} + 0.6866 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \\ \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{IMP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLT} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{IMP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLT} + 0.50 \; \mathrm{DCB} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{IMP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLT} + 0.50 \; \mathrm{DCB} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{IMP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLT} + 0.50 \; \mathrm{DCB} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{CSLP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{GLY} + \mathrm{MGLY} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{CSLP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{GLY} + \mathrm{MGLY} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{ACO}_3 + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{MO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c} 2.96 \times 10^{-14} \\ 1.2 \times 10^{-12} \\ 1.20 \times$ | | $\begin{array}{c} 1.22 \times 10^{-12} \\ 8.50 \times 10^{-13} \\ \hline \\ 1.20 \times 10^{-12} \\ 1.20 \times 10^{-12} \\ 1.20 \times 10^{-12} \\ \hline \\ 1.20 $ | 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 3 |
| (R212) (R213) (R214) (R215) (R216) (R217) (R218) (R219) (R220) (R221) (R222) (R222) (R222) (R224) (R225) (R226) (R227) (R228) | $ \begin{array}{l} \mathrm{HO}_2 + 1.50 \; \mathrm{ONIT} + 0.50 \; \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{OLND} + \mathrm{OLND} \to 0.504 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 1.21 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.285 \; \mathrm{KET} + \\ \mathrm{ONIT} + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \hline & NO_3 + Organic \; Peroxy \; Radicals \\ \mathrm{MO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{ETHP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{ALD} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{HC3P} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.048 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.243 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.67 \; \mathrm{KET} + 0.063 \; \mathrm{GLY} \\ + 0.792 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 + 0.155 \; \mathrm{MO}_2 + 0.053 \; \mathrm{ETHP} + 0.051 \; \mathrm{XO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{HC3P} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.021 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.239 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.828 \; \mathrm{KET} + 0.699 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 \\ + 0.04 \; \mathrm{MO}_2 + 0.262 \; \mathrm{ETHP} + 0.391 \; \mathrm{XO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{HC8P} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.187 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.88 \; \mathrm{KET} + 0.845 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 + 0.155 \; \mathrm{ETHP} \\ + 0.587 \; \mathrm{XO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{ETEP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 1.6 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.2 \; \mathrm{ALD} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{OLTP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.94 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.06 \; \mathrm{KET} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{OLIP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLT} + 0.686 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \\ \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{IMP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{IMP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{IMP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{IMP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{IMP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{IMP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{YLP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{YLP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{XCLP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{GLY} + \mathrm{MGLY} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{XCD}_3 + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{MO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{TCO}_3 + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{ACO}_3 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c} 2.96 \times 10^{-14} \\ 1.2 \times 10^{-12} \\ 1.20 \times$ | | $\begin{array}{c} 1.22\times10^{-12}\\ 8.50\times10^{-12}\\ 1.20\times10^{-12}\\ 1.20\times10^{-12}\\$ | 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 42 9 9 9 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 |
| (R212) (R213) (R214) (R215) (R216) (R217) (R218) (R219) (R220) (R221) (R222) (R222) (R223) (R224) (R225) (R226) (R227) | $ \begin{array}{l} \mathrm{HO}_2 + 1.50 \; \mathrm{ONIT} + 0.50 \; \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{OLND} + \mathrm{OLND} \to 0.504 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 1.21 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.285 \; \mathrm{KET} + \\ \mathrm{ONIT} + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \hline & NO_3 + Organic \; Peroxy \; Radicals \\ \mathrm{MO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{ETHP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{ALD} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{HC3P} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.048 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.243 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.67 \; \mathrm{KET} + 0.063 \; \mathrm{GLY} \\ + 0.792 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 + 0.155 \; \mathrm{MO}_2 + 0.053 \; \mathrm{ETHP} + 0.051 \; \mathrm{XO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{HC5P} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.021 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.239 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.828 \; \mathrm{KET} + 0.699 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 \\ + 0.04 \; \mathrm{MO}_2 + 0.262 \; \mathrm{ETHP} + 0.391 \; \mathrm{XO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{HC8P} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.187 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.88 \; \mathrm{KET} + 0.845 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 + 0.155 \; \mathrm{ETHP} \\ + 0.587 \; \mathrm{XO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{ETEP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 1.6 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.2 \; \mathrm{ALD} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{OLTP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.94 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.06 \; \mathrm{KET} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{OLIP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLT} + 0.686 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \\ \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{APIP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{IMP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.058 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{YLP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{YLP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{YLP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.50 \; \mathrm{DCB} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{YLP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.50 \; \mathrm{DCB} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{YLP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.50 \; \mathrm{DCB} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{SLP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{OLD} + \mathrm{MGLY} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{SLP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{OLD} + \mathrm{ACO}_3 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{KETP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{O.54 \; \mathrm{MGLY} + 0.46 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.77 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 + 0.23 \; \mathrm{ACO}_3 + \mathrm{NO}_3 \\ \mathrm{HO}_3 \to \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{ACO}_3 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{KETP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.54 \; \mathrm{MGLY} + 0.46 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.77 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 + 0.23 \; \mathrm{ACO}_3 + \mathrm{HO}_3 \\ \mathrm{HO}_3 + \mathrm{HO}_3 + \mathrm{ACO}_3 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{HO}_3 \to \mathrm{ACO}_3 + \mathrm{AO}_3 \\ \mathrm{HO}_3 \to \mathrm{ACO}_3 + \mathrm{AO}_3 $ | $\begin{array}{c} 2.96 \times 10^{-14} \\ 1.2 \times 10^{-12} \\ 1.20 \times$ | | $\begin{array}{c} 1.22 \times 10^{-12} \\ 8.50 \times 10^{-13} \\ \hline \\ 1.20 \times 10^{-12} \\ 1.20 \times 10^{-12} \\ 1.20 \times 10^{-12} \\ \hline \\ 1.20 $ | 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 3 |
| (R212) (R213) (R214) (R215) (R216) (R217) (R218) (R219) (R220) (R221) (R222) (R223) (R224) (R225) (R226) (R227) (R228) (R229) | $ \begin{array}{l} \mathrm{HO}_2 + 1.50 \; \mathrm{ONIT} + 0.50 \; \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{OLND} + \mathrm{OLND} \to 0.504 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 1.21 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.285 \; \mathrm{KET} + \\ \mathrm{ONIT} + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \hline & NO_3 + Organic \; Peroxy \; Radicals \\ \mathrm{MO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{ETHP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{ALD} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{HC3P} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.048 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.243 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.67 \; \mathrm{KET} + 0.063 \; \mathrm{GLY} \\ + 0.792 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 + 0.155 \; \mathrm{MO}_2 + 0.053 \; \mathrm{ETHP} + 0.051 \; \mathrm{XO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{HC5P} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.021 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.239 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.828 \; \mathrm{KET} + 0.699 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 \\ + 0.04 \; \mathrm{MO}_2 + 0.262 \; \mathrm{ETHP} + 0.391 \; \mathrm{XO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{HC8P} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.187 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.88 \; \mathrm{KET} + 0.845 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 + 0.155 \; \mathrm{ETHP} \\ + 0.587 \; \mathrm{XO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{ETEP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.187 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.2 \; \mathrm{ALD} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{OLTP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.187 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.28 \; \mathrm{KET} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{OLTP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.187 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.28 \; \mathrm{KET} + 0.845 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{OLTP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.160 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLT} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{OLTP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLT} + 0.686 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \\ \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{IMP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{IMP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{YLP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.70 \; \mathrm{MGLY} + 1.30 \; \mathrm{GLY} + 0.50 \; \mathrm{DCB} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{YLP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.61 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.28 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{SLP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.61 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.20 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{SLP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.61 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{SLP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.61 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{SLP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.54 \; \mathrm{MGLY} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{KETP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.54 \; \mathrm{MGLY} + 0.46 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.77 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 + 0.23 \; \mathrm{ACO}_3 + \\ 0.16 \; \mathrm{XO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c} 2.96 \times 10^{-14} \\ 1.2 \times 10^{-12} \\ 1.20 \times 10^{-12} \end{array}$ | | $\begin{array}{c} 1.22 \times 10^{-12} \\ 8.50 \times 10^{-13} \\ 1.20 \times 10^{-12} \\ 1.20 $ | 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 3 |
| (R212) (R213) (R214) (R215) (R216) (R217) (R218) (R219) (R220) (R221) (R222) (R222) (R222) (R224) (R225) (R226) (R227) (R228) | $ \begin{array}{l} \mathrm{HO}_2 + 1.50 \; \mathrm{ONIT} + 0.50 \; \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{OLND} + \mathrm{OLND} \to 0.504 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 1.21 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.285 \; \mathrm{KET} + \\ \mathrm{ONIT} + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \hline & NO_3 + Organic \; Peroxy \; Radicals \\ \mathrm{MO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{ETHP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{ALD} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{HC3P} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.048 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.243 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.67 \; \mathrm{KET} + 0.063 \; \mathrm{GLY} \\ + 0.792 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 + 0.155 \; \mathrm{MO}_2 + 0.053 \; \mathrm{ETHP} + 0.051 \; \mathrm{XO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{HC5P} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.021 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.239 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.828 \; \mathrm{KET} + 0.699 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 \\ + 0.04 \; \mathrm{MO}_2 + 0.262 \; \mathrm{ETHP} + 0.391 \; \mathrm{XO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{HC8P} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.187 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.88 \; \mathrm{KET} + 0.845 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 + 0.155 \; \mathrm{ETHP} \\ + 0.587 \; \mathrm{XO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{ETEP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 1.6 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.2 \; \mathrm{ALD} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{OLTP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{HCHO} + 0.94 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.06 \; \mathrm{KET} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{OLIP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLT} + 0.686 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \\ \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{APIP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{IMP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.058 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{YLP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{YLP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{YLP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.50 \; \mathrm{DCB} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{YLP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.50 \; \mathrm{DCB} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{YLP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.60 \; \mathrm{MACR} + 0.40 \; \mathrm{OLI} + 0.50 \; \mathrm{DCB} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{SLP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{OLD} + \mathrm{MGLY} + \mathrm{HO}_2 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{SLP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{OLD} + \mathrm{ACO}_3 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{KETP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to \mathrm{O.54 \; \mathrm{MGLY} + 0.46 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.77 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 + 0.23 \; \mathrm{ACO}_3 + \mathrm{NO}_3 \\ \mathrm{HO}_3 \to \mathrm{HCHO} + \mathrm{ACO}_3 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{KETP} + \mathrm{NO}_3 \to 0.54 \; \mathrm{MGLY} + 0.46 \; \mathrm{ALD} + 0.77 \; \mathrm{HO}_2 + 0.23 \; \mathrm{ACO}_3 + \mathrm{HO}_3 \\ \mathrm{HO}_3 + \mathrm{HO}_3 + \mathrm{ACO}_3 + \mathrm{NO}_2 \\ \mathrm{HO}_3 \to \mathrm{ACO}_3 + \mathrm{AO}_3 \\ \mathrm{HO}_3 \to \mathrm{ACO}_3 + \mathrm{AO}_3 $ | $\begin{array}{c} 2.96 \times 10^{-14} \\ 1.2 \times 10^{-12} \\ 1.20 \times$ | | $\begin{array}{c} 1.22\times10^{-12}\\ 8.50\times10^{-12}\\ 1.20\times10^{-12}\\ 1.20\times10^{-12}\\$ | 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 42 9 9 9 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 |

Table 2b. (continued)

| Reaction No. | Reaction | a^{A} , cm ³ s ⁻¹ | E/R, K | k^{a} | Note |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------|---|-----------|------------------------|------|
| | Operator Rea | ctions | | | |
| (R232) | $XO_2 + HO_2 \rightarrow OP2$ | $1.66 	imes 10^{-13}$ | -1300 | $1.30	imes10^{-11}$ | 38 |
| (R233) | $XO_2 + MO_2 \rightarrow HCHO + HO_2$ | $5.99 	imes 10^{-15}$ | -1510 | $9.50 	imes 10^{-13}$ | 38 |
| (R234) | $XO_2 + ACO_3 \rightarrow MO_2$ | $3.40 	imes 10^{-14}$ | -1560 | $6.38 	imes 10^{-12}$ | 38 |
| (R235) | $XO_2 + XO_2 \rightarrow Z_2$ | $7.13 	imes 10^{-17}$ | -2950 | 1.42×10^{-12} | 38 |
| (R236) | $XO_2 + NO \rightarrow NO_2$ | $4.0 	imes 10^{-12}$ | | $4.00 	imes 10^{-12}$ | 38 |
| (R237) | $XO_2 + NO_3 \rightarrow NO_2$ | 1.20×10^{-12} | | 1.20×10^{-12} | 38 |

Notes 1, DeMore et al. [1994]; 2, products estimated (see text); 3, products from Uselman et al. [1979]; 4, Atkinson and Lloyd [1984]; 5, Paulson et al., [1992a]; 6, rate constant taken to be same as for iso-butene + O³P [Cvetanovic, 1987]; 7, Atkinson [1994]; 8, rate constant and product distribution calculated for average U.S. emissions (see text); 9, Kirchner and Stockwell [1996b]; 10, E/R taken to be same as for the toluene + HO reaction; 11, taken as m-cresol; 12, O2-addition channel [Atkinson, 1994] is ignored for simplification (see text); 13, Tuazon and Atkinson [1990]; 14, rate constant from Bierbach et al. [1994]; 15, rate constant from Wiesen et al. [1995]; 16, rate constant estimated as for propyl hydroperoxide; 17, rate constant as for CH₃O₂H + HO; 18, rate constant is upper limit; 19, TPAN treated as methacrylic peroxy nitrate; 20, rate constant from Grosjean et al. [1993a], E/R from Kirchner and Stockwell [1996b], and products from Grosjean et al. [1993b]; 21, rate constant taken to be as HC3; decomposition is assumed; 22, E/R is treated as ALD + NO₃; 23, rate constant is assumed to be equal to $2 \times k(ALD + NO_3)$ -k (ETH + NO₃); 24, rate constant is treated as ALD + NO₃; 25, rate constant is taken to be as crotonaldehyde [Atkinson, 1994] and E/R and products from Kirchner and Stockwell [1996b]; 26, rate constant is estimated as the mean of a mixture of 50% methylphenol and 50% dimethylphenol [Atkinson, 1994]; 27, rate constant is uncertain because of large variation in rate constant for alkenes grouped into model species; 28, Atkinson [1991]; 29, rate constant is the mean of eight measurements, and products are described by Kirchner and Stockwell [1996b]; 30, rate constant taken to be 80% of estimated rate constant for methacrolein by Kirchner and Stockwell [1996b]; 31, rate constant and products estimated from Atkinson [1994]; 32, rate constant from Atkinson [1994], and the products were estimated from Kirchner and Stockwell [1996b]; 33, rate constant is from constant from Grosjean et al. [1993a], the yield of HCHO was from Grosjean et al. [1993b], and other products and E/R were estimated by Kirchner and Stockwell [1996b]; 34, rate constant taken to be same as $CH_3O + NO_2$; 35, rate constant taken to be same as C₆H₅CH₂O₂ + HO₂ [Le Bras, 1997]; 36, the difference between Bierbach [1994] and Atkinson [1994] was assumed (see text); 37, rate constant same as corresponding reaction for ADDT; 38, Kirchner and Stockwell [1996a]; 39, Lightfoot et al. [1992]; 40, Le Bras [1997]; 41, rate constant taken to be same as $HO_2 + CH_2 = CHCH_2O$ [Le Bras, 1997]; 42, rate constant taken to be same as $HCP + NO_2$.

^aThe rate constants are for 298 K and 1 atm. The units for rate constants of first-order reactions are s⁻¹; of second-order reactions, cm³ s⁻¹; and for third-order reactions, cm⁶ s⁻¹. For second-order reactions the rate constants are given by $k = A \exp \left[(-E/R)/T \right]$ unless indicated otherwise.

concentration of 0.2 ppt, the NO_3 radical self-reaction occurs at a rate that is 2.6% of the rate of its reaction with NO:

$$NO_3 + NO_3 \rightarrow 2 NO_2 + O_2 \tag{7}$$

Some studies have found evidence for the thermal decomposition of NO₃ [Johnston et al., 1986; Davidson et al., 1990; Hjorth et al., 1992]; this reaction could be especially important during warm summer nights:

$$NO_3 \rightarrow NO + O_2$$
 (8)

However, these results are contradicted by the studies of *Russell et al.* [1986] and *Davis et al.* [1993]. *DeMore et al.* [1994] rule out (8) on the basis of the results of *Davis et al.* [1993], who determined that barrier to thermal dissociation is 47.3 kcal mol⁻¹. On this basis, (8) was not included in the new mechanism.

Cantrell et al. [1985] showed that the reaction of HO_2 with NO_3 was important for nighttime chemistry. Further research by several groups [Hall et al., 1988; Becker et al., 1992; Mellouki et al., 1993] has shown that the rate constant and especially the

products for this reaction in the RADM2 mechanism had to be revised. *DeMore et al.* [1994] recommend a weighted average $(3.5 \times 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1})$ of *Hall et al.* [1988], *Mellouki et al.* [1988, 1993], and *Becker et al.* [1992] for the overall rate constant. This recommendation was adopted. Yields of 0.7 for the HOproducing channel and 0.3 for the HNO₃-producing channel were taken from *Le Bras* [1997]:

$$HO_2 + NO_3 \rightarrow 0.3 HNO_3 + O_2 + 0.7 HO + 0.7 NO_2$$
 (9)

These yields are consistent with those of *Becker et al.* [1992] and *Mellouki et al.* [1988, 1993] within the experimental uncertainties.

Reaction (10) was added for completeness to the RACM mechanism because of nighttime production of HO from (9) and other sources:

$$HO + NO_3 \rightarrow NO_2 + HO_2 \tag{10}$$

In the atmosphere, N_2O_5 reacts with water to produce HNO_3 primarily through heterogeneous processes:

Table 2c. The RACM Chemical Mechanism: Reaction Rate Constants of the Form $k = T^2 C \exp(-D/T)$

| Reaction No. | Reaction | $C, K^{-2} cm^3 s^{-1}$ | D, K | Note |
|-----------------|---|-------------------------|------|------|
| (R61) | $CH_4 + HO \rightarrow MO_2 + H_2O$ | 7.44×10^{-18} | 1361 | 7 |
| (R62) | $ETH + HO \rightarrow ETHP + H_2O$ | 1.51×10^{-17} | 492 | 7 |
| (R78) | $\text{KET} + \text{HO} \rightarrow \text{KETP} + \text{H}_{2}^{2}\text{O}$ | 5.68×10^{-18} | -92 | 7 |
| (R98) | $\text{ETE} + \text{NO}_3 \rightarrow 0.80 \text{ OLN}\tilde{\text{N}} + 0.20 \text{ OLND}$ | $4.88 	imes 10^{-18}$ | 2282 | 7 |

Note 7, Atkinson [1994].

 Table 2d.
 The RACM Chemical Mechanism: Troe Reactions

| Reaction No. | Reaction | $k_0^{300}, cm^6 s^{-1}$ | n | $k_{\infty}^{300}, cm^{3} s^{-1}$ | т | Note |
|-----------------|--|--------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|------|
| (R35) | $O^{3}P + NO \rightarrow NO_{2}$ | 9.00×10^{-32} | 1.5 | $3.00 	imes 10^{-11}$ | 0.0 | 1 |
| (R37) | $O^{3}P + NO_{2} \rightarrow NO_{3}$ | 9.00×10^{-32} | 2.0 | 2.20×10^{-11} | 0.0 | 1 |
| (R38) | $HO + NO \rightarrow HONO$ | $7.00 	imes 10^{-31}$ | 2.6 | $1.50 	imes 10^{-11}$ | 0.5 | 1 |
| (R39) | $HO + NO_2 \rightarrow HNO_3$ | 2.60×10^{-30} | 3.2 | 2.40×10^{-11} | 1.3 | 1 |
| (R42) | $HO_2 + NO_2 \rightarrow HNO_4$ | $1.80	imes10^{-31}$ | 3.2 | $4.70 	imes 10^{-12}$ | 1.4 | 1 |
| (R53) | $NO_3 + NO_2 \rightarrow N_2O_5$ | $2.20 	imes 10^{-30}$ | 3.9 | $1.50 	imes 10^{-12}$ | 0.7 | 1 |
| (R57) | $HO' + SO_2 \rightarrow SULF' + HO_2$ | $3.00 	imes 10^{-31}$ | 3.3 | 1.50×10^{-12} | 0.0 | 1 |
| (R127) | $ACO_3 + \tilde{NO}_2 \rightarrow PAN$ | $9.70 	imes 10^{-29}$ | 5.6 | $9.30 	imes 10^{-12}$ | 1.5 | 1 |
| (R129) | $TCO_3 + NO_2 \rightarrow TPAN$ | $9.70 	imes 10^{-29}$ | 5.6 | 9.30×10^{-12} | 1.5 | 38 |

Here, $k \, (\text{cm}^3 \, \text{molecule}^{-1} \, \text{s}^{-1}) = \{k_0(T)[M]/(1 + k_0(T)[M]/k_{\infty}(T))\} 0.6^{(1 + [\log_{10}(k_0(T)[M]/k_{\infty}(T)))^2)^{-1}}$ where: $k_0(T) = k_0^{300}(T/300)^{-n}$; $k_{\infty}(T) = k_{\infty}^{300}(T/300)^{-m}$; and [M] is the concentration of air in molecules cm⁻³ [DeMore et al., 1994]. Note 1, DeMore et al. [1994]; 38, Kirchner and Stockwell [1996a, 1997].

$$N_2O_5 + H_2O \rightarrow 2 HNO_3 \tag{11}$$

However, the gas-phase reaction of N₂O₅ with H₂O is not a fast reaction due to entropy considerations [*Calvert and Stock-well*, 1983]. Experimental measurements of the gas-phase rate constant are complicated by a strong heterogeneous component to the reaction rate. The rate constant utilized by RADM2, 2.0×10^{-21} cm³ s⁻¹, is the upper limit recommended by *DeMore et al.* [1994]. Other workers report an upper limit of 5×10^{-22} cm³ s⁻¹ [*Sverdrup et al.*, 1987]. Given the entropy considerations and the strong interference of heterogeneous reactions in the available measurements, this reaction was omitted from the RACM mechanism.

3. Organic Chemistry

The recent mechanisms of Andersson-Sköld [1995] and Jenkin et al. [1996] include highly detailed descriptions of atmospheric organic oxidation mechanisms. The mechanism of Andersson-Sköld was developed to describe the gas-phase chemistry of 90 emitted compounds, and this mechanism includes more than 700 species with nearly 2000 reactions. The mechanism of Jenkin et al. is even larger with 120 emitted organic compounds reacting in 2500 chemical species and 7000 chemical reactions. However, emissions inventories include hundreds of emitted volatile organic compounds (VOC) [Middleton et al., 1990]. Given the need to conserve computational resources for a transport/transformation model and the complexity of explicit detailed mechanisms, it is necessary to group organic compounds together to form a manageable set of model classes. For the same reason, many multiple pathways are formulated as one reaction in the RACM mechanism, and not all organic intermediates (i.e., alkyl radicals) are explicitly described.

3.1. Aggregation of Organic Compounds

For the RACM mechanism the hundreds of VOCs in the real atmosphere are aggregated into 16 anthropogenic and 3 biogenic model species (Table 3). The grouping of organic chemical species into the RACM model species is based on the magnitudes of the emission rates, similarities in functional groups and the compound's reactivity toward HO [Middleton et al., 1990; Stockwell et al., 1990]. The aggregation procedure was done in two steps to simplify the process. First, hundreds of anthropogenic VOC are grouped into 32 emission categories, and second, these categories are aggregated into 16 model species (Table 3). For further details the reader is referred to Middleton et al. [1990] and Stockwell et al. [1990]. Here we focus on our revisions to the procedure. In the text the following subscripts are used: "i" for chemical species, "cat" for Middleton et al. emission categories, and "m" for model species. It should be stressed that the aggregated rate constants presented in Table 2b and the aggregation factors presented in Table 3 were calculated on the basis of a specific emissions inventory [Middleton et al., 1990]. The procedure is completely general and can be used to adapt the mechanism's rate constants and the aggregation factors to other inventories. The procedure is illustrated in detail for alkanes, and it is applicable to the other classes of organic compounds as well.

One of the parameters used for the aggregation is the reactivity of the VOC toward HO. The rate constants $k_{m,HO}$ for the reactions of the model species with HO were calculated as the weighted mean of the rate constants $k_{cat,HO}$ of all categories aggregated together into a single model species (for an example, see Table 4). The rate constants $k_{cat,HO}$ of the categories were calculated as the weighted mean of the rate constants $k_{i,HO}$ at 298 K of the chemical species grouped into this

Table 2e. The RACM Chemical Mechanism: Troe Equilibrium Reactions

| Reaction No. | Reaction | A | В | $k_0^{300},$ cm ⁶ s ⁻¹ | n | $k_{300}^{300},$ cm ³ s ⁻¹ | т | Note |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|-------|---|-----|---|-----|------|
| (R43) | $HNO_4 \rightarrow HO_2 + NO_2$ | $4.76 \times 10^{+26}$ | 10900 | 1.80×10^{-31} | 3.2 | 4.70×10^{-12} | 1.4 | 1 |
| (R54) | $N_2O_5 \rightarrow NO_2 + NO_3$ | $3.70 \times 10^{+26}$ | 11000 | 2.20×10^{-30} | 3.9 | 1.50×10^{-12} | 0.7 | 1 |
| (R128) | $PAN \rightarrow ACO_3 + NO_2$ | $1.16 	imes 10^{+28}$ | 13954 | $9.70 	imes 10^{-29}$ | 5.6 | 9.30×10^{-12} | 1.5 | 38 |
| (R130) | $TPAN \rightarrow TCO_3 + NO_2$ | $1.16	imes10^{+28}$ | 13954 | $9.70	imes10^{-29}$ | 5.6 | $9.30 	imes 10^{-12}$ | 1.5 | 38 |

Here, $k(s^{-1}) = A \exp(-B/T) \times \{k_0(T)[M]/(1 + k_0(T)[M]/k_{\infty}(T))\} 0.6^{\{1 + [\log_{10}(k_0(T)[M]/k_{\infty}(T))]^2\}^{-1}}$, where $k_0(T)$, $k_{\infty}(T)$, and [M] are as defined for Table 2f [DeMore et al., 1994]. Notes 1, DeMore et al. [1994]; 38, Kirchner and Stockwell [1996a].

| Reaction No. | Reaction | Rate Constant Expression ^a | Note |
|-----------------|--|---|------|
| (R24) | $O^3P + O_2 \rightarrow O_3$ | $[M] \times 6.0 \times 10^{-34} \times (T/300 \text{ K})^{-2.3}$ | 1 |
| (R33) | $HO_2 + HO_2 \rightarrow H_2O_2 + O_2$ | $2.3 \times 10^{-13} \times \exp(600/T) + 1.7 \times 10^{-33} \times [M] \times \exp(1000/T)$ | 1 |
| (R34) | $HO_2 + HO_2 + H_2O \rightarrow H_2O_2 + O_2 + H_2O$ | $3.22 \times 10^{-34} \times \exp((2800/T) + 2.38 \times 10^{-54} \times [M] \times \exp((3200/T))$ | 1 |
| (R46) | $HO + HNO_3 \rightarrow NO_3 + H_2O$ | $k = k_0 + k_3/(1 + k_3/k_2)$ | |
| . , | | $k_0 = 7.2 \times 10^{-15} \times \text{exp} (785/T)$ | |
| | | $k_2 = 4.1 \times 10^{-16} \times \exp(1440/T)$ | 1 |
| | | $k_3 = 1.9 \times 10^{-33} \times \exp((725/T)) \times [M]$ | |
| (R58) | $\rm CO + HO \rightarrow HO_2 + CO_2$ | $1.5 \times 10^{-13} \times (1 + 2.439 \times 10^{-20} \times [M])$ | 1 |

Table 2f. The RACM Chemical Mechanism: Reactions With Special Rate Expressions

Note 1, DeMore et al. [1994].

^aThe units for second-order rate constants are cm³ s⁻¹ and for third-order the units are cm⁶ s⁻¹. For all of the above, [M] is the concentration of air in molecules cm⁻³.

| Table 3. | Allocation | of Emissions | Categories | to | RACM Species | |
|----------|------------|--------------|------------|----|--------------|--|
| | | | | | | |

| Category ^a | Emission Category Description ^a | RACM Species | Aggregation Factor |
|-----------------------|--|-----------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | methane | CH4 | 1.00 |
| 2 | ethane | ETH | 1.00 |
| 3 | propane | HC3 | 0.57 |
| 4 | alkanes with HO rate constant (298 K, 1 atm) between 1.7×10^{-12} and 3.4×10^{-12} cm ³ s ⁻¹ | HC3 | 1.11 |
| 5 | alkanes with HO rate constant (298 K, 1 atm) between 3.4×10^{-12} and 6.8×10^{-12} cm ³ s ⁻¹ | HC5 | 0.97 |
| 6 | alkanes with HO rate constant (298 K, 1 atm) between 6.8×10^{-12} and 1.36×10^{-11} cm ³ s ⁻¹ | HC8 | 0.94 |
| 7 | alkanes with HO rate constant (298 K, 1 atm) greater than 1.36×10^{-11} cm ³ s ⁻¹ | HC8 | 1.14 |
| 8 | alkane/aromatic mix | HC8 | 0.91 |
| | | XYL | 0.09 |
| 9 | ethene | ETE | 1.00 |
| 10 | propene | OLT | 1.00 |
| 11 | alkenes (primary) | OLT | 1.00 |
| 12 | alkenes (internal) | OLI | 1.00 |
| 13 | alkenes (primary/internal mix) | OLI | 0.50 |
| | | OLT | 0.50 |
| 14 | benzene, halobenzenes | TOL | 0.29 |
| 15 | aromatics with HO rate constant (298 K, 1 atm) less than 1.36×10^{-11} cm ³ s ⁻¹ | TOL | 1.00 |
| 16 | aromatics with HO rate constant (298 K, 1 atm) greater than 1.36×10^{-11} cm ³ s ⁻¹ | XYL | 1.00 |
| 17 | phenols and cresols | CSL | 1.00 |
| 18 | styrenes | OLT | 1.00 |
| | , | TOL | 1.00 |
| 19 | formaldehyde | HCHO | 1.00 |
| 20 | higher aldehydes | ALD | 1.00 |
| 21 | acetone | KET | 0.33 |
| 22 | higher ketones | KET | 1.61 |
| 23 | organic acids ^b | ORA2 | 1.00 |
| 24 | acetylene | HC3 | 0.41 |
| 25 | haloalkenes | HC3 | 0.44 |
| 26 | unreactive | | |
| 27 | others with HO rate constant (298 K, 1 atm) less than 1.7×10^{-12} cm ³ s ⁻¹ | HC3 | 0.49 |
| 28 | others with HO rate constant (298 K, 1 atm) between 1.7×10^{-12} and 3.4×10^{-12} cm ³ s ⁻¹ | HC3 | 1.37 |
| 29 | others with HO rate constant (298 K, 1 atm) between 3.4×10^{-12} and 6.8×10^{-12} cm ³ s ⁻¹ | HC5 | 1.07 |
| 30 | others with HO rate constant (298 K, 1 atm) greater than 6.8×10^{-12} cm ³ s ⁻¹ | HC8 | 1.15 |
| 31 | unidentified ^c | | |
| 32 | unassigned ^c | | |

^aEmission inventory and definition of emission categories taken from *Middleton et al.* [1990]. ^bThere was no separate category for formic acid emissions given by *Middleton et al.* [1990]. If formic acid emissions are available, they should be grouped into ORA1 with an aggregation factor of 1.00.

[&]quot;Not assigned to any model species.

Table 4. Allocation of Alkane Emissions to RACM Species

| | | Chemica | l Species | | Category | | Model Species |
|------------------|--|--|---|---|---|------------------------------------|--|
| Model Species | Categories ^a and Chemical Species ^b | Emission Rate, [°] Mmol yr ⁻¹ | $k_{i,HO}^{k_{i,HO}^{d},d}$ 10^{-12} cm ⁻³ s ⁻¹ | Percent Emission, ^e $\%E_{cat}$ | $k_{\text{cat,HO}}, \frac{k_{\text{cat,HO}}}{\text{cm}^{-3}} \text{s}^{-1}$ | Aggregation Factor ^g | Model Species $k_{m,HO}$, 10^{-12} cm ⁻³ s ⁻¹ |
| CH4 | | | | | | | |
| | category 1 | | | 100 | 0.007 | 1.00 | |
| | methane | | 0.007 | | | | |
| | CH4 aggregated rate constant | | | | | | 0.007 |
| ETH | _ | | | | | | |
| | category 2 | | 0.055 | 100 | 0.257 | 1.00 | |
| | ethane | | 0.257 | | | | 0.257 |
| HC3 | ETH aggregated rate constant | | | | | | 0.257 |
| nes | category 3 | | | 4.8 | 1.15 | 0.57 | |
| | propane | 2,818 | 1.15 | 4.0 | 1.15 | 0.57 | |
| | category 4 | 2,010 | 1.15 | 40.4 | 2.49 | 1.11 | |
| | <i>n</i> -butane | 18,672 | 2.54 | | | | |
| | <i>i</i> -butane | 5,069 | 2.33 | | | | |
| | 2,2-dimethylbutane | 233 | 2.32 | | | | |
| | category 24 | | | 23.6 | 0.81 | 0.41 | |
| | acetylene | 14,000 | 0.81 | | | | |
| | category 27 | | | 3.1 | 0.99 | 0.49 | |
| | methanol | 1,250 | 0.94 | | | | |
| | ethylacetate | 386 | 1.48 ^h | | | | |
| | methylacetate | 203 | 0.35 ^h | | | | |
| | category 28 | 14.070 | 2.07 | 28.2 | 3.27 | 1.37 | |
| | ethanol | 14,978 | 3.27 | | | | |
| | isopropyl acetate | 559 | 3.72 ^h | | | | |
| | dimethylether category 25 | 1,217 | 2.98 | 0^i | 0.88 | 0.44 | |
| | perchlorethylene | 2,129 | 0.17 | 0 | 0.88 | 0.44 | |
| | trichloroethylene | 1,012 | 1.75 | | | | |
| | ethylene dichloride | 371 | 2.61 | | | | |
| | HC3 aggregated rate constant | | 2.01 | | | | 2.20 |
| HC5 | | | | | | | |
| | category 5 | | | 69.8 | 4.54 | 0.97 | |
| | <i>i</i> -pentane | 668 ^j | 3.9 | | | | |
| | hexane | 380 ^k | 5.61 | | | | |
| | <i>n</i> -pentane | 377 ^j | 3.94 | | | | |
| | 2-methylpentane | 191 ^{k,l} | 5.6 | | | | |
| | 3-methyl pentane | 119 ^{k,1} | 5.7 | | | | |
| | 2,2,4-trimethylpentane | 161 | 3.59 | | | | |
| | 2,3-dimethylbutane cyclopentane | 86 38 ^j | 5.99 5.08 | | | | |
| | category 29 | 20 | 5.06 | 30.2 | 5.29 | 1.07 | |
| | isopropanol | 538 | 5.32 | 50.2 | 5.27 | 1.07 | |
| | <i>n</i> -butyl acetate | 180 | 5.71 ^m | | | | |
| | <i>n</i> -propyl acetate | 50 | 3.42 ^m | | | | |
| | HC5 aggregated rate constant | | | | | | 4.77 |
| HC8 | | | | | | | |
| | category 6 | | | 81.4 | 9.21 | 0.94 | |
| | heptane | 456 | 7.15 | | | | |
| | methylcyclohexane | 322 ⁿ | 10.4 | | | | |
| | <i>n</i> -decane | 208° | 11.6 | | | | |
| | nonane | 152 ^p | 10.2 | | | | |
| | 2,4-dimethylhexane | 110 | 8.579 | | | | |
| | methylcyclopentane | 105 | 11.66 ^q | | | | |
| | octane | 98 | 8.68 | | | | |
| | 2,3,3-trimethylpentane | 90 | 4.38 ^q | | | | |
| | 3-methylhexane <i>n</i> -undecane | 114 ^r 82 | 10.1 ^q 13.2 | | | | |
| | cyclohexane | 82 71 | 7.49 | | | | |
| | 2,4-dimethylpentane | 67 | 5.2 | | | | |
| | 2,5-dimethylheptane | 59 | 9.98 ^q | | | | |
| | 3,4-dimethyloctane | 59 | 11.68 ^q | | | | |
| | dimethylcyclohexane | 40 | 11.88 ^q | | | | |
| | 2,2,5-trimethylhexane | 39 | 13.09 ^q | | | | |
| | 4-methylheptane | 38 | 8.57 ^q | | | | |
| | 3-methylheptane | 32 | 8.57 ^q | | | | |
| | 2,4,5-trimethylheptane | 21 | 13.09 ^q | | | | |
| | category 7 | | | 10.8 | 17.34 | 1.14 | |
| | <i>n</i> -pentadecane | 226 | 22 | | | | |
| | 2-methyldecane | 116 ^s | 12.52 ^q | | | | |

.

Table 4. (continued)

| | | Chemical Species | | | Model Species | | |
|------------------|--|--|---|---|--|------------------------------------|--|
| Model Species | Categories ^a and Chemical Species ^b | Emission Rate, ^c Mmol yr ⁻¹ | $k_{i,HO}^{d}, 10^{-12} \text{ cm}^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1}$ | Percent Emission, ^e $\%E_{cat}$ | $k_{\text{cat,HO}}, f_{10^{-12} \text{ cm}^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1}}$ | Aggregation Factor ^g | $\frac{k_{m,HO}}{10^{-12} \text{ cm}^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1}}$ |
| | diethylcyclohexane | 48 | 15.53 ^q | | | | |
| | <i>n</i> -dodecane | 40 | 14.2 | | | | |
| | <i>n</i> -tridecane | 23 | 16 | | | | |
| | <i>n</i> -tetradecane | 21 | 19 | | | | |
| | category 30 | | | 7.8 | 18.16 | 1.15 | |
| | glycol ether | 102 | 26.8 ^t | | | | |
| | propylene glycole | 56 | 13.21 ^q | | | | |
| | ethylene glycole | 19 | 5.71 ^m | | | | |
| | HC8 aggregated rate constant | | | | | | 10.8 |

^aCategory defined by Middleton et al. [1990].

^bSpecies used to calculate $k_{\text{cat,HO}}$ and the aggregation factor. Species with emissions less than 20 Gg/yr were usually neglected.

^cAs from Middleton et al. [1990].

^dHO rate constant at 298 K, from Atkinson [1994] if not mentioned otherwise.

ePercent category emission into RACM, percent contribution by moles of the category to the RACM class.

^fHO rate constant of the category at 298 K, calculated according to equation (14).

^gCalculated according to equation (16).

^hWallington et al. [1988].

¹Haloalkenes were not used to calculate k_{HC3+HO} . ¹The emissions of "isomers of pentane" and "C5 paraffin" were interpreted as 62% *i*-pentane, 35% *n*-pentane, and 3% cyclopentane corresponding to the emissions of these species.

*The emissions of "isomers hexane" were interpreted as 55% hexane, 28% 2-methylpentane, and 17% 3-methylpentane corresponding to the emissions of these species.

The emissions of "methylpentane" were interpreted as 62% 2-methylpentane and 38% 3-methylpentane corresponding to the emissions of these species.

^mWilliams et al. [1993].

"The emissions of "C7-cycloparaffins" were interpreted as methylcyclohexane.

"The emissions of "isomers of decane" were interpreted as n-decane.

^pThe emissions of "isomers of nonane" were interpreted as nonane.

^qCalculated using Kwok and Atkinson [1995].

"The emissions of "methylhexane" were interpreted as 3-methylhexane.

"The emissions of "isomers of undecane" were interpreted as 2-methyldecane.

^tDagaut et al. [1989].

category. The weighting was done on the basis of the emissions E in units of moles per year taken from the U.S. emissions inventory [Middleton et al., 1990]:

$$k_{m,\text{HO}} = \frac{\sum_{\text{cat}\in m} (E_{\text{cat}}k_{\text{cat},\text{HO}})}{\sum_{\text{cat}\in m} E_{\text{cat}}} = \frac{\sum_{\text{cat}\in m} (\%E_{\text{cat}}k_{\text{cat},\text{HO}})}{100} \quad (12)$$

with

$$E_{\text{cat}} = \sum_{i \in \text{cat}} E_i, \qquad \% E_{\text{cat}} = 100 \frac{E_{\text{cat}}}{\sum E_{\text{cat}}} \qquad (13)$$

$$k_{\text{cat,HO}} = \frac{\sum_{i \in \text{cat}} (E_i k_{i,\text{HO}})}{\sum_{i \in \text{cat}} E_i}$$
(14)

The rate constant was calculated for 273 and 298 K and fitted to an Arrhenius equation to determine the activation energy of the rate constant for the model species.

The method of reactivity weighting was used to account for the differences in reactivities between chemical species and model species. The reactivity weighting was based on the assumption that the effect of an emitted chemical species on a simulation is approximately proportional to the amount of the compound that reacts with HO on a daily basis [Stockwell et al., 1990]. Under this assumption an emitted compound can be represented by a model species which reacts at a different rate provided that an aggregation factor, Agg_i, is applied to the compound emissions. The factor is the ratio of the fraction of the chemical species i which reacts with HO during the day to the fraction of the model species m which reacts:

$$Agg_{i} = \frac{1 - \exp\left(-k_{i,HO}\int [HO] dt\right)}{1 - \exp\left(-k_{m,HO}\int [HO] dt\right)}$$
(15)

For the daily average integrated HO radical concentration, \int [HO] dt, a value of 1.63 \times 10¹¹ s cm⁻³ was used [Stockwell et al., 1990]. The aggregation factor becomes unity if both the model and emitted VOC are highly reactive.

To use this aggregation procedure, it is necessary to know the HO rate constants of every chemical species that is to be aggregated in a model species. However, for cases where this rate constant is not known we calculated aggregation factors for categories, Agg_{cat}. Because species in a category react similarly, the aggregation factors of categories, Agg_{cat}, can be used as an approximation for the aggregation factors of chemical species, Agg, belonging to a category. Table 3 shows the aggregation factors, calculated using

25,860

$$\operatorname{Agg}_{\operatorname{cat}} = \frac{1 - \exp\left(-k_{\operatorname{cat},\operatorname{HO}}\int [\operatorname{HO}] dt\right)}{1 - \exp\left(-k_{m,\operatorname{HO}}\int [\operatorname{HO}] dt\right)} \times M_{\operatorname{cat}} \qquad (16)$$

where $M_{\rm cat}$ is the mixing factor, which is 1 for categories which belong only to one model species and 1/n for categories which belong to *n* model species. The rate constants used to calculate $k_{\rm cat,HO}$ were taken from the recommendations of *Atkinson* [1994] or calculated according to the procedure of *Kwok and Atkinson* [1995] by using a structure-reactivity relationship. As an example of the aggregation process, Table 4 shows the complete set of rate constants and aggregation factors for chemical species, classes, and model species for alkanes.

Middleton et al. [1990] is not followed for anthropogenic emissions of isoprene and terpenes. Although isoprene is a terminal alkene, it is treated as the separate model compound, ISO, because it is primarily emitted from biogenic rather than anthropogenic sources. Any anthropogenic emissions of isoprene and terpenes should be aggregated together into the primarily biogenic model species.

3.2. Alkanes

Alkanes are very important chemical species which may be transported over long distances. Methane and ethane are treated explicitly in both the RADM2 and RACM mechanisms. All other alkanes along with alkynes, alcohols, esters, and epoxides are aggregated according to their HO rate constants into three additional model species, HC3, HC5, and HC8. HC3 represents species with relatively low HO reaction rate constants (lower than 3.4×10^{-12} cm³ s⁻¹); HC5 represents species with moderate HO reaction rate constants (between 3.4×10^{-12} and 6.8×10^{-12} cm³ s⁻¹); and HC8 represents species with relatively high HO reaction rate constants (> 6.8×10^{-12} cm³ s⁻¹).

The determination of the reaction products and product yields of the model species HC3, HC5, and HC8 is described in the following. Alkanes react with HO by the abstraction of hydrogen atoms. The product of this reaction is an alkyl radical, which under atmospheric conditions reacts immediately with O_2 to form an alkyl peroxy radical:

$$\mathbf{R}\mathbf{H} + \mathbf{H}\mathbf{O} \to \mathbf{R} \cdot + \mathbf{H}_2\mathbf{O} \tag{17}$$

$$\mathbf{R} \cdot + \mathbf{O}_2 \to \mathbf{R}\mathbf{O}_2 \tag{18}$$

For example, *n*-butane:

$$CH_3CH_2CH_2CH_3 + HO (+O_2) \rightarrow 0.13 CH_3CH_2CH_2O_2$$

$$+ 0.87 \text{ CH}_3 \text{CH}_2 (\text{CHO}_2 \cdot) \text{CH}_3 + \text{H}_2 \text{O}$$
 (19)

However, alcohols and alkynes, which are grouped together with alkanes in the model species HC3, HC5, and HC8, do not always form peroxy radicals but may form other species directly. For that reason the reactions of HC3, HC5, and HC8 with HO form products like ALD, GLY, or CO besides HC3P, HC5P, and HC8P, respectively. The product yield fractions, $\alpha_{m,HO}^{p}$, of the reaction of model species *m* with HO giving product *p* were calculated as the weighted mean of the product yields of all chemical species belonging to that model species:

$$\alpha_{m,\mathrm{HO}}^{p} = \frac{\sum_{i \in m} \mathrm{Agg}_{i} E_{i} \beta_{i,\mathrm{HO}}^{p}}{\sum_{i \in m} \mathrm{Agg}_{i} E_{i}}$$
(20)

where $\beta_{i,HO}^{p}$ is the product yield fraction of the reaction of the chemical species *i* with HO giving the product *p*. The values for $\beta_{i,HO}^{p}$ were taken from the recommendations of *Atkinson* [1994] or calculated according to the procedure of *Kwok and Atkinson* [1995]. For example, $\beta_{CII_{2}CII_{2}OH,HO}^{ALD}$ is 0.95 because

$$CH_{3}CH_{2}OH + HO \rightarrow 5\% \cdot O_{2}CH_{2}CH_{2}OH$$
$$+ 95\% (CH_{3}CHO + HO_{2}) + H_{2}O$$
(21)

3.3. Peroxy Radical Formed From Alkanes

The species CH_4 , ETH, HC3, HC5, and HC8 react with HO and O₂ to form the peroxy radicals MO₂, ETHP, HC3P, HC5P, and HC8P, respectively. The composition of the model peroxy radicals HC3P, HC5P, and HC8P is determined by the composition of the model species HC3, HC5, and HC8 and the reactivity of the chemical species which are aggregated in them. In general, organic peroxy radicals RO₂ can react with NO, NO₂, NO₃, HO₂, and R'O₂.

$$\operatorname{RO}_2 + \operatorname{NO} \rightarrow x \operatorname{RONO}_2 + (1 - x)(\operatorname{RO} + \operatorname{NO}_2)$$
 (22)

$$\mathrm{RO}_2 \cdot + \mathrm{NO}_2 \to \mathrm{RO}_2 \mathrm{NO}_2$$
 (23)

$$\operatorname{RO}_2 + \operatorname{NO}_3 \to \operatorname{RO} + \operatorname{NO}_2 + \operatorname{O}_2$$
 (24)

$$\mathrm{RO}_2 \cdot + \mathrm{HO}_2 \rightarrow \mathrm{ROOH} + \mathrm{O}_2$$
 (25)

$$\mathrm{RO}_2 \cdot + \mathrm{R'O}_2 \cdot \rightarrow \mathrm{products}$$
 (26)

The determination of the rate constants for (22)–(26) are discussed by *Kirchner and Stockwell* [1996a].

The alkoxy radicals RO formed in (22) and (24) may react with O_2 or undergo isomerization or decompose. When an RO radical reacts with O_2 , an HO₂ radical and a carbonyl species are produced. An example for *n*-butane is shown by

$$CH_{3}CH_{2}CH_{2}CH_{2}O_{2} + NO \rightarrow CH_{3}CH_{2}CH_{2}CH_{2}O + NO_{2}$$
(27)

$$CH_{3}CH_{2}CH_{2}CH_{2}O + O_{2} \rightarrow CH_{3}CH_{2}CH_{2}CHO + HO_{2}$$
(28)

Alkoxy radicals may also decompose to produce a carbonyl species and after addition of O_2 , a new organic peroxy radical is produced:

$$CH_3CH_2C(O \cdot)HCH_3(+O_2) \rightarrow CH_3CHO + CH_3CH_2OO \cdot (29)$$

or they can undergo a 1,5-H-isomerization leading normally to an HO_2 and a carbonyl species with one additional NO to NO_2 conversion:

$$CH_3CH_2CH_2CH_2O \rightarrow HOCH_2CH_2CH_2CH_2$$
(30)

$$HOCH_2CH_2CH_2CH_2 \rightarrow HOCH_2CH_2CH_2O_2$$
 (31)

$$HOCH_2CH_2CH_2CH_2O_2 + NO$$

$$\rightarrow$$
 HOCH₂CH₂CH₂CH₂O· + NO₂ (32)

 $HOCH_2CH_2CH_2CH_2O \cdot + O_2$

$$\rightarrow \text{HOCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CHO} + \text{HO}_2 \tag{33}$$

In the RACM mechanism, production of the operator radical, XO_2 , accounts for the additional NO to NO_2 conversation step due to isomerization. For individual alkoxy radical species the rate constants for isomerization of the alkoxy radicals were determined, and these were used to determine the appropriate

XO₂ yield from the average composition of each lumped alkoxy radical species [*Kirchner and Stockwell*, 1996a].

The calculation of the product yields of the model peroxy radical are based on the product yields of the chemical species in these reactions. Given a general reaction of a model peroxy radical $\text{RO}_2(m)$ with a species X, with X being NO, NO₂, NO₃, HO₂, or R'O₂(m):

$$\operatorname{RO}_2(m) + X \to \alpha^p_{\operatorname{RO}_2(m),X}P + \alpha^{p'}_{\operatorname{RO}_2(m),X}P' + \cdots$$
 (34)

the product yield fraction, $\alpha_{RO_2(m),X}^p$, for a product *p* from this reaction is given by the weighted mean of the product yield fractions, $\beta_{i,HO,X}^p$, for a product *p* from the reaction of the chemical species *i* with HO giving an peroxy radical and the subsequent reaction of this species peroxy radical with X:

$$\alpha_{\text{RO}_2(m),X}^p = \frac{\sum_{i \in m} \text{Agg}_i E_i \beta_{i,\text{HO},X}^p}{\sum_{i \in m} \text{Agg}_i E_i}$$
(35)

where $\beta_{i,HO,X}^{p}$ is normalized to account only for reaction products which come from the formation of an RO₂. Therefore

$$\sum_{p} \beta_{i,\text{HO},X}^{p} = 1 \qquad \forall i, X \tag{36}$$

Here $\beta_{i,HO,X}^{p}$ was calculated using product yield of the reactions \mathbb{R}^{\bullet} + HO, $\mathbb{RO}_{2^{\bullet}}$ + X and \mathbb{RO}^{\bullet} decomposition. If no product yields were available from laboratory studies, they were calculated following the procedure proposed by *Kwok* and Atkinson [1995].

3.4. Carbonyls

The carbonyl species in the mechanism include formaldehyde (HCHO), acetaldehyde and higher saturated aldehydes (ALD), acetone and higher saturated ketones (KET), unsaturated dicarbonyls (DCB), glyoxal (GLY), and methylglyoxal and other species of the form RC(O)CHO (MGLY). DCB and GLY are produced through the photooxidation of aromatic compounds. Most MGLY is produced through aromatic oxidation and some is produced through ketone reactions.

The reactions of HCHO are represented by an explicit set of reactions. The chemistry of ALD is treated as acetaldehyde. The chemistry of KET is treated as a mixture of 50% acetone and 50% methyl ethyl ketone (by mole fraction). Although methyl ethyl ketone and higher ketones are the main photochemical oxidation products of VOC, the emissions of acetone are twice as high as methyl ethyl ketone on a mole basis [*Middleton et al.*, 1990]; therefore this split is a reasonable compromise between the composition of the emissions and the photochemical production. *Atkinson* [1994] recommends the following rate constants for the reaction of HO with acetone and methylethyl ketone:

Acetone

$$k = 5.34 \times 10^{-18} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1} \times T^2 \exp(-230/T)$$
 (37)

Methyl ethyl ketone

$$k = 3.24 \times 10^{-18} \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1} \times T^2 \exp(414/T)$$
 (38)

The rate constant of HO with KET was derived from the arithmetic means of the activation energies and the rate constants at 298 K (Table 2c).

The scheme for the reactions of KET was based upon the

following considerations. Acetone reacts to produce CH_3COCH_2O (reactions (39)–(40)). The CH_3COCH_2O may either react with O_2 to form methylglyoxal and HO_2 or to decompose to produce an acetyl peroxy radical and formaldehyde. The branching ratio between these two reaction processes is uncertain [*Atkinson and Lloyd*, 1984; *Le Bras*, 1997]. For the RACM mechanism, decomposition of the $CH_3COCH_2O_2$ radical was not considered, and further experimental data are required:

$$CH_3COCH_3 + HO (+ O_2) \rightarrow CH_3COCH_2O_2 + H_2O$$
 (39)

$$CH_3COCH_2O_2 + NO \rightarrow CH_3COCH_2O + NO_2$$
 (40)

$$CH_3COCH_2O + O_2 \rightarrow a CH_3COCHO + a HO_2$$

$$+ b \operatorname{CH}_3 \operatorname{CO}_3 \cdot + b \operatorname{HCHO}$$
(41)

The reactions of methyl ethyl ketone are known to be considerably more complicated. The reaction of methyl ethyl ketone with HO and the subsequent reaction of the organic with O_2 radical leads to [*Atkinson*, 1994]

$$CH_{3}CH_{2}COCH_{3} + HO (+ O_{2}) \rightarrow 0.46 \cdot O_{2}CH_{2}CH_{2}C(O)CH_{3}$$
$$+ 0.46 CH_{3}CH(O_{2})C(O)CH_{3}$$
$$+ 0.08 CH_{3}CH_{2}C(O)CH_{2}O_{2} + H_{2}O$$
(42)

The three peroxy radicals may react with NO or other species to produce oxy radicals.

$$CH_{3}C(O)CH_{2}CH_{2}O_{2} + NO \rightarrow CH_{3}C(O)CH_{2}CH_{2}O + NO_{2}$$
(43)

 $CH_3CH(O_2 \cdot)C(O)CH_3 + NO$

$$\rightarrow CH_3CH(O)C(O)CH_3 + NO_2$$
(44)

 $CH_3CH_2C(O)CH_2O_2 + NO \rightarrow CH_3CH_2C(O)CH_2O + NO_2$

According to the rate constants given by *Atkinson* [1994], 58% of the primary oxy radicals, $CH_3C(O)CH_2CH_2O$ and $CH_3CH_2C(O)CH_2O$, react through isomerization and the remaining 42% react through abstraction of H atoms by O₂.

The isomerization reactions involve the transfer of an H atom to the terminal O atom:

$$CH_3C(O)CH_2CH_2O \rightarrow HOCH_2CH_2C(O)CH_2$$
 (46)

$$CH_3CH_2C(O)CH_2O \rightarrow HOCH_2C(O)CH_2CH_2$$
 (47)

In the RACM mechanism the effects of the $HOCH_2CH_2C(O)CH_2$ radical are represented through the reactions of ALD, XO₂, and HO₂, and the effects of the $HOCH_2C(O)CH_2CH_2$ radical are represented through the reactions of MGLY, XO₂, and HO₂.

The H abstraction reactions produce aldehydes and an HO₂:

$$CH_{3}C(O)CH_{2}CH_{2}O + O_{2} \rightarrow CH_{3}C(O)CH_{2}CHO + HO_{2}$$
(48)

$$CH_3CH_2C(O)CH_2O + O_2 \rightarrow CH_3CH_2C(O)CHO + HO_2$$

(49)

 $CH_3C(O)CH_2CHO$ is treated as ALD and $CH_3CH_2C(O)CHO$ is treated as MGLY.

The secondary oxy radical $CH_3CH(O \cdot)C(O)CH_3$ rapidly decomposes [*Atkinson*, 1994]:

$$CH_{3}CH(O)C(O)CH_{3}(+O_{2}) \rightarrow CH_{3}CHO + CH_{3}C(O)O_{2}$$
(50)

These products are characterized as ALD and ACO_3 in the RACM mechanism.

For methyl ethyl ketone if (43)–(50) are considered along with the radical yields and given the assumption that KET represents a 50%–50% mixture of acetone and methyl ethyl ketone, (51) for the reaction of the KETP radical with NO is obtained:

$$KETP + NO \rightarrow 0.54 \text{ MGLY} + 0.46 \text{ ALD} + 0.23 \text{ ACO}_{3}$$
$$+ 0.77 \text{ HO}_{2} + 0.16 \text{ XO}_{2} + \text{ NO}_{2}$$
(51)

The dicarbonyl species glyoxal (GLY) and methylglyoxal (MGLY) have very similar chemistry and therefore their product yields were derived in a similar manner. For the reaction of glyoxal with HO, *Atkinson* [1994] recommends two reaction channels:

$$HCOCOH + HO \rightarrow HCO + CO + H_2O$$
 (52)

 $HCOCOH + HO (+ O_2) \rightarrow HC(O)C(O)O_2 + H_2O$ (53)

The relative percent yields of (52) and (53) are 60% and 40%, respectively. The HCO radical reacts to produce HO₂ and CO:

$$HCO + O_2 \rightarrow HO_2 + CO$$
 (54)

If (52) and (54) were the only reaction pathways for HCO-COH, the overall reaction would be

$$HCOCOH + HO (+ O_2) \rightarrow HO_2 + 2 CO + H_2O$$
(55)

An explicit consideration of the reaction pathway for HC(O)-C(O)O₂· would require two additional species HC(O)-C(O)O₂· and HC(O)C(O)O₂NO₂ and many additional RO₂· reactions. The subsequent chemistry of HC(O)C(O)O₂· is highly uncertain, but it would be expected that the radical reacts with NO:

$$HC(O)C(O)O_{2} + NO (+ O_{2}) \rightarrow HO_{2} + CO + CO_{2} + NO_{2}$$
(56)

Probably, $HC(O)C(O)O_2$ can react with NO_2 to produce a peroxy nitrate with a thermal stability similar to peroxyacetyl nitrate (PAN).

$$HC(O)C(O)O_2 + NO_2 \rightarrow HC(O)C(O)O_2NO_2$$
 (57)

Because of the α -dicarbonyl group and the aldehyde hydrogen atom, HC(O)C(O)O₂NO₂ would be expected to have a much higher HO reaction rate constant and to have a much higher photolysis frequency than PAN:

$$HC(O)C(O)O_2NO_2 + HO \rightarrow CO + CO_2 + NO_3 + H_2O$$
(58)

 $HC(O)C(O)O_2NO_2 + h\nu (+ O_2)$ $\rightarrow HO_2 + CO + CO_2 + NO_3$ (59) Given these differences between $HC(O)C(O)O_2NO_2$ and PAN, it would be wrong to group this peroxynitrate with PAN. However, the mechanism can still be simplified if a few assumptions are made. The NO pathway for $HC(O)C(O)O_2$. involves two peroxy radicals $HC(O)C(O)O_2$ and HO_2 and therefore two possible NO to NO₂ conversions. The NO₂ pathway produces an overall total of fewer than 1 NO to NO₂ conversions because of HC(O)C(O)O₂NO₂ formation and consumption of the HO radical in (58). If it is assumed that the NO and NO₂ pathways for HC(O)C(O)O₂ are of equal importance, then the total number of NO to NO₂ conversions will be close to 1. This assumption is justified because only the photolysis reaction directly produces additional peroxy radicals (although the rapid photolysis of NO_3 does produce some O_3). The $HC(O)C(O)O_2$ reaction pathway will have about the same effect on O_3 and NO_x concentrations as the pathway given by (55). For this reason and given their high uncertainty, the possible $HC(O)C(O)O_2$ reactions are ignored. Therefore the RACM model reaction is completely analogous to (55):

$$GLY + HO (+O_2) \rightarrow HO_2 + 2 CO + H_2O \qquad (60)$$

The major difference for MGLY is that its reaction with HO produces an acetyl radical rather than an HO₂ (Table 2b). The reactions of DCB are described in section 3.4.3 because unsaturated dicarbonyls are products of aromatic oxidation.

The reactions of the NO_3 radical with carbonyl species HCHO, ALD, GLY, MGLY, and DCB are included because these reactions can be significant during the nighttime [*Stockwell and Calvert*, 1983]. The NO_3 radical reacts with saturated aldehydes through hydrogen atom abstraction:

$$RCHO + NO_3 (+ O_2) \rightarrow RCO_3 + HNO_3$$
 (61)

The rate constants for the reaction of NO₃ with HCHO and acetaldehyde (ALD) were taken from *DeMore et al.* [1994]. The NO₃-MGLY rate constant was assumed to be equal to the rate constant of ALD. For glyoxal there are only aldehydic hydrogen atoms; therefore the rate constant for GLY was estimated as $2 \times k$ (acetaldehyde + NO₃) – k (ethane + NO₃). The activation energies for the reactions of NO₃ radical with all these aldehydes were assumed to be equal to the activation energy for the acetaldehyde + NO₃ reaction given by *DeMore et al.* [1994]. The rate constant for the DCB + NO₃ reaction was taken from the estimates of *Bierbach et al.* [1994], and the activation energy was estimated to be the mean of the activation energy for the reaction of NO₃ with acetaldehyde and the activation energies for the reaction of NO₃ with unbranched internal alkenes.

Photolysis of carbonyls represents a significant loss process for these species. The quantum yields, cross sections, along with representative photolysis frequencies used for the carbonyl species are given in Table 2a. The photolysis frequencies for HCHO and ALD remain nearly unchanged from those used by *Stockwell et al.* [1990], while the KET values increased by about 10%. The photolysis frequencies for GLY is significantly changed due to new recommendations from *Atkinson et al.* [1992b]. For MGLY, new values for the cross sections [*Atkinson et al.*, 1992b; *Staffelbach et al.*, 1995] and the quantum yield measurements [*Koch and Moortgat*, 1996] were adopted.

3.5. Alkenes

Alkenes are important constituents of the polluted and rural troposphere. Owing to the double bond, they are very reactive

| RACM | | НО | | NO ₃ | | O ₃ | |
|----------------------|--|---|------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|--------------------|
| Mechanism Species | Alkene Structure | k (298 K), cm ³ s ⁻¹ | <i>E/R</i> (HO), K | $k (298 \text{ K}) \ \text{cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$ | <i>E/R</i> , K | $k (298 \text{ K}), \text{ cm}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$ | <i>E/R</i> , K |
| OLT | RCH=CH ₂ R ₂ C=CH ₂ | 3.2×10^{-11} 5.8×10^{-11} | $-500 \\ -500$ | 1.0×10^{-14} 4.5×10^{-13} | 1000 150 | 1.0×10^{-17} 1.0×10^{-17} | 1700 1700 |
| OLI | $\begin{array}{c} \tilde{\text{RCH}=CHR}\\ R_2C=CHR\\ R_2C=CR_2 \end{array}$ | $6.4 	imes 10^{-11} \ 8.8 	imes 10^{-11} \ 10.4 	imes 10^{-11}$ | $-500 \\ -500 \\ -500$ | $\begin{array}{c} 4.5\times10^{-13}\\ 1.0\times10^{-11}\\ 5.7\times10^{-11}\end{array}$ | $150 \\ -500 \\ -500$ | $\begin{array}{c} 1.5\times 10^{-16} \\ 5.0\times 10^{-16} \\ 1.1\times 10^{-15} \end{array}$ | 1000 800 300 |

 Table 5. Estimated Rate Constants for Alkenes Used for All Alkenes for Which Data

 Were Not Available

species that have relatively high rate constants for reaction with HO radical and they react with ozone and NO₃ radicals [Finlayson-Pitts and Pitts, 1986]. Four model species were used to represent the anthropogenic emitted alkenes to better represent their diverse reactivities. Ethene is explicitly represented by ETE because of its lower rate constants for reactions with HO and O₃ and its relatively high concentrations. Propene and other terminal alkenes (alkenes with a double bond attached to a carbon atom at an end of the molecule) are represented by OLT. Internal alkenes (alkenes with a double bond within the molecule) such trans-2-butene or cycloalkenes are represented by the model species OLI. Dienes and 1,3butadiene are aggregated into a new model species, DIEN. DIEN was introduced into the RACM mechanism because the rate constant for the reaction of 1,3-butadiene with HO is very different from the other terminal alkenes and its chemistry is more like isoprene than terminal alkenes [Atkinson, 1994].

For the RACM mechanism the rate constants for the reactions of alkenes with HO, NO₃, and O₃ were taken from *Atkinson* [1994] when possible. For alkenes not listed by *Atkinson* [1994] the rate constants were estimated by taking the mean of alkenes with known rate constants and similar structure (Table 5).

3.5.1. Reaction with HO. The reaction of HO with alkenes occurs by addition to the double bond, followed by the addition of O_2 to form a peroxy radical. The peroxy radicals may react with NO, NO₃, or RO₂· to produce oxy radicals which are believed to decompose completely [*Atkinson*, 1994]. The only significant exception is the oxy radical resulting from ethene; about 20% of this reacts via H abstraction by O_2 which produce hydroxyacetaldehyde (H₂C(OH)CHO) which is treated as ALD in RACM:

$$H_2C(OH)CH_2O + O_2 \rightarrow H_2C(OH)CHO + HO_2$$
 (62)

The rate constants for the reactions of the model species OLT and OLI with HO producing the peroxy radicals OLTP and OLIP were calculated according to (12). In contrast to the alkanes, for which measured data for many rate constants are available, only a few measurements exist for alkenes [*Atkinson*, 1994]. Where no experimental rate constants were available, estimated values from Table 5 were taken as $k_{i,HO}$ in (14). The composition of the model peroxy radicals ETEP, OLTP, and OLIP was calculated by using the same procedure that was applied to the alkanes. For alkenes higher than ethene the reaction with HO is so fast on a daily basis that on the regional scale an initial amount of alkenes would be almost completely consumed. Therefore according to (16), no reactivity weighting is required.

3.5.2. Alkene + NO₃ radical. The initial reaction of NO_3 with alkenes is addition to the double bond. The adduct reacts with O_2 to form a peroxy radical which was represented by the model species OLN in the original RADM2 mechanism [Stockwell et al., 1990]. The NO₃-alkene-peroxy radicals may react with NO, NO₃, or RO₂ to form oxy radicals. For the oxy radicals produced in this reaction, two fundamentally different reaction pathways are possible: decomposition (pathway D) or formation of organic nitrates (pathway N). Recent experimental studies on the reaction of NO3 which alkenes have shown that the product yields for the two pathways depend strongly on the structure of the alkene from which the NO₃-alkene-oxy radical was formed [Barnes et al., 1990; Hjorth et al., 1990; Skov et al., 1992; Tuazon et al., 1993]. Radicals formed from unbranched alkenes and dienes produce high yields of carbonyl nitrates (pathway N), while the reactions of NO_3 with branched monoalkenes have higher yields of carbonyls and NO₂ (pathway D) and relatively low yields of carbonyl nitrates. To distinguish between these two reaction pathways, the species OLN in the RADM2 mechanism was replaced by two model species for the NO₃-alkene-peroxy radical, OLNN, which primarily produces nitrates (pathway N), and OLND, which primarily decomposes to produce carbonyls and NO₂ (pathway D). It is assumed that the total yield of OLNN and OLND is unity.

Following the general procedure for building the RACM mechanism, the product yields $\alpha_{i,NO_3}^{\text{Nitrate}}$ for the model species OLNN and OLND from the reactions of the species ETE, OLI, and OLT with NO₃ depend on the rate constants k_{i,NO_3} and nitrate product yields, $\beta_{i,NO_3}^{\text{Nitrate}}$, for the reaction of the chemical species with NO₃ and the composition of alkene emissions [*Middleton et al.*, 1990]. Our estimated nitrate yields, $\beta_{i,NO_3}^{\text{Nitrate}}$, for alkenes are compiled in Table 6, but there are relatively few experiments, and the agreement between them is not good [*Barnes et al.*, 1990; *Hjorth et al.*, 1990; *Tuazon et al.*, 1993]:

$$OLT + NO_3 \rightarrow \alpha_{OLT,NO_3}^{OLNN} OLNN + (1 - \alpha_{OLT,NO_3}^{OLNN}) OLND \quad (63)$$

 $OLI + NO_3 \rightarrow \alpha_{OLLNO_3}^{OLNN} OLNN + (1 - \alpha_{OLLNO_3}^{OLNN}) OLND$ (64) with

$$\alpha_{m,\text{NO}_3}^{\text{OLNN}} = \frac{\sum\limits_{i \in m} E_i k_{i,\text{NO}_3} \beta_{i,\text{NO}_3}^{\text{Nitrate}}}{\sum\limits_{i \in m} E_i k_{i,\text{NO}_3}}$$
(65)

where m is equal to either OLI or OLT. The reactions of OLNN and OLND with NO and with other peroxy radicals were described by *Kirchner and Stockwell* [1996a].

25,864

Table 6. Estimated Yields of Nitrate $(\beta_{i,NO_3}^{Nitrate})$ Carbonyls and NO₂ From Nitrate Radical–Alkene Adduct Reactions

| Alkene Structure | Estimated $\beta_{i,NO_3}^{\text{Nitrate}}$ | Estimated Yield of Carbonyls and NO ₂ |
|----------------------------------|---|--|
| | ETE | 2 |
| CH ₂ =CH ₂ | 0.80 | 0.40 HCHO |
| | OLT | Γ |
| RCH=CH ₂ | 0.80 | 0.20 HCHO + 0.20 ALD |
| $R_2C=CH_2$ | 0.20 | 0.80 HCHO + 0.80 ALD |
| | OL | t · |
| RCH=CHR | 0.60 | 0.80 ALD |
| R ₂ C=CHR | 0.10 | 0.90 ALD + 0.90 KET |
| $R_2^2C=CR_2$ | 0 | 2.00 KET |

3.5.3. Ozonolysis of alkenes. Ozone reacts with alkenes to form ozonides which immediately decompose to yield excited Criegee intermediates [*Finlayson-Pitts and Pitts*, 1986] and carbonyl species, for example,

$$CH_{3}CH=CH_{2} + O_{3} \rightarrow CH_{3}CHO + [CH_{2}OO]^{\neq}$$
(66)

$$CH_{3}CH=CH_{2}+O_{3}\rightarrow HCHO+[CH_{3}CHOO]^{\neq} \quad (67)$$

The branching ratio for the formation of Criegee intermediates from CH₃CH=CH₂ was investigated by *Horie and Moortgat* [1991] and was found to be $[CH_2OO]/[R_2COO] = 0.38:0.62$. To estimate these branching ratios for other alkenes, this ratio of 4:6 was used for all R-CH=CH₂ and for R₂C=CHR. The R₂C=CH₂ branching ratio was calculated to be 0.4 to be consistent with the branching ratios for R-CH=CH₂ and R₂C=CHR:

$$\frac{[\mathrm{CH}_{2}\mathrm{OO}]^{\sharp}}{[\mathrm{R}_{2}\mathrm{COO}]^{\sharp}} \approx \frac{[\mathrm{CH}_{2}\mathrm{OO}]^{\sharp}}{[\mathrm{R}\mathrm{CHOO}]^{\sharp}} \frac{[\mathrm{R}\mathrm{CHOO}]^{\sharp}}{[\mathrm{R}_{2}\mathrm{COO}]^{\sharp}} \approx \frac{4 \times 4}{6 \times 6} \approx 0.4 \quad (68)$$

The excited Criegee intermediates are either stabilized or they decompose. Table 7 shows the products and yields of excited Criegee intermediates from *Atkinson* [1994] and the yields assumed in this work. Some HO is directly produced through the decomposition of the excited Criegee intermediates [*Atkinson and Aschmann*, 1993; *Atkinson*, 1994]. However, direct production of HO is not enough to account for the concentrations determined by *Atkinson and Aschmann* [1993] even if the upper limits given in Table 7 are used.

Table 7. Products and Yields of Criegee IntermediatesUsed in This Work

| Criegee | Product | Atkinson [1994] | This Work |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|
| [CH ₂ OO] [≠] | CH ₂ O ₂ | 0.37 | 0.37 |
| | $CO_2 + H_2$ | ~0.13 | 0.13 |
| | $CO_{2} + 2 \tilde{H}$ | 0.06-0.1 | 0.07 |
| | $\dot{\rm CO} + H_2O$ | 0.31-0.58 | 0.31 |
| | HCO + ĤO | ~0.12 | 0.12 |
| [CH₄CHOO] [≠] | CH ₃ CHO ₂ | 0.15-0.42 | 0.3 |
| | $CO_2 + CH_4$ | 0.14-0.17 | 0.15 |
| | $CO_2 + CH_3 + H$ | 0.17-0.34 | 0.2 |
| | $CO + CH_3OH$ | 0-0.07 | 0.03 |
| | $CO + CH_3 + HO$ | 0.16-0.30 | 0.3 |
| | $HCO + CH_3O$ | 00.07 | 0.03 |
| $[(CH_3)_2COO]^{\neq}$ | $(CH_3)_2CO_2$ | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| | $CH_3 C(O) CH_2 + HO$ | 0.7 | 0.7 |

The dominant atmospheric loss process of the stabilized Criegee intermediates appears to be its reaction with H_2O therefore these products are included in the new mechanism. *Paulson et al.* [1992b] proposed that stabilized Criegee intermediates may react with H_2O to produce HO:

$$R_2 COO + H_2 O \rightarrow R_2 CO + 2 HO$$
(69)

This reaction was used to fit the HO yields reported by *Atkinson* [1994]. The HO yields were fit by varying the fraction of Criegee intermediates which react by (69). The fraction of Criegee intermediates that react by (69) was estimated to be 0.0, 0.4 and 0.6 for CH₂OO, RCHOO, and R₂COO. The resulting HO yields for alkenes of various structures are given in Table 8.

The reaction of stabilized Criegee intermediates with water may also produce hydrogen peroxide [*Becker et al.*, 1993]:

$$R_2 COO + H_2 O \rightarrow R_2 CO + H_2 O_2$$
(70)

A H_2O_2 yield of 0.5% was determined by the measurements for CH_2OO and for R_2COO the estimated yield was about 13%. Formic acid is also produced from the reaction of R_2COO with water [*Moortgat et al.*, 1997]. The results of *Moortgat et al.* [1997] suggest that the HCOOH and higher organic acids are formed through the rapid decomposition of organic hydroperoxides. Assuming the yield for RCHOO to be the geometric mean of the CH₂OO and R₂COO yields and allowing for the formation of HO and organic acids, the following reactions result:

$$CH_2OO + H_2O \rightarrow 0.005 H_2O_2$$

+ 0.005 HCHO + 0.995 HCOOH (71)

$$RCHOO + H_2O \rightarrow 0.025 H_2O_2$$

$$+ 0.80 \text{ HO} + 0.425 \text{ RCHO} + 0.575 \text{ RCOOH}$$
 (72)

 $R_2COO + H_2O \rightarrow 0.1 H_2O_2 + 1.2 HO$

$$+ 0.7 \text{ RC}(\text{O})\text{R} + 0.3 \text{ RC}(\text{O})\text{OR}$$
 (73)

Further reactions of the ester, RC(O)OR, are ignored because it is relatively unreactive and only a relatively small amount is produced through gas-phase reactions. The alcohols which result from gas-phase chemistry are treated similarly.

The chemistry of the unsaturated dicarbonyl species (DCB) and the unsaturated peroxynitrate (TPAN) has been revised by including HO and NO_3 addition reactions and ozonolysis. These reactions are described below because unsaturated carbonyls and peroxynitrates are products of aromatic decay.

 Table 8.
 Estimated HO Yields Produced From the Ozonolysis of Alkenes

| Alkene Structure | Experimental [Atkinson, 1994] | Fit (This Work) |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| CH ₂ =CH ₂ | 0.12 | 0.12 |
| CH ₂ =CHR | 0.37 | 0.37 |
| $CH_2 = CR_2$ | 0.84 | 0.78 |
| CHR=CHR | 0.58 | 0.54 |
| CHR=CR ₂ | 0.91 | 0.85 |
| $CR_2 = CR_2^2$ | 1.02 | 1.06 |

3.6. Aromatic Chemistry

Aromatic compounds are oxidized in the atmosphere through reaction with HO. When aromatics react with HO radicals, the radicals either add to the aromatic ring or react with a substituent group. However, the reaction of HO radicals with aromatic substituent groups is usually a much less important channel than HO addition to the aromatic ring. For typical aromatic compounds containing alkyl substituent groups the measured fraction of HO radicals reacting with a substituent group ranges between 0.04 and 0.12 [*Atkinson*, 1994]. It is assumed that an overall fraction of 0.10 of the HO radicals react by abstraction with the aromatic compounds treated in the RACM mechanism.

The HO radicals that react with alkyl substituent groups abstract hydrogen atoms. This hydrogen atom abstraction leads to the formation of peroxy radicals which may react with NO or other species to form oxy radicals. Subsequently, the oxy radicals react with oxygen to produce aromatics with aldehyde or ketone substituent groups. The NO to NO₂ conversions affected by the oxy radicals are accounted for by the XO₂ operator radical in the RACM mechanism. The product aromatics with aldehyde or ketone substituent groups have relatively small yields relative to the products formed from the addition of HO to the aromatic ring; therefore the subsequent reactions of these products are not included.

3.6.1. Treatment of cresol formation from aromatic-HO adducts. The aromatic-HO adduct reacts with O₂ to either abstract an H atom to form a cresol or to add the O₂ to form a peroxy radical. In the original RADM2 mechanism, large amounts of cresols were formed from aromatic photooxidation: 25% from tolucne and 17% from xylene. There is much disagreement in the literature about the relative importance of cresol formation, but the most recent measurements suggest that the cresol yields have been significantly overestimated. For example, Atkinson et al. [1989, 1991, 1992a] found in the presence of NO_x that the yield of cresol from the oxidation of toluene was 25%, while for ortho-xylene, meta-xylene, and para-xylene the yields of cresol were 16, 21, and 19%, respectively. More recent experiments provide yields that are 20-40% lower. Furthermore, cresol formation decreases with decreasing NO_x concentrations [Atkinson and Aschmann, 1994]. In the absence of NO, they measured a cresol yield of 12%from toluene. The 2,3-dimethylphenol yield from o-xylene was 4 times lower in experiments without NO_x than in experiments with NO_x , although it is possible that in these experiments other phenolic compounds may have been formed which were not measured.

Even lower yields of cresols were measured by *Bierbach* [1994]. Bierbach used the photolysis of H_2O_2 as the HO radical source for the oxidation of aromatics. He determined that the yield of cresols increased with increasing initial concentrations of NO_x , H_2O_2 , and aromatics. A cresol yield less of than 1% was measured for toluene if the initial H_2O_2 concentration was low. For high H_2O_2 initial concentrations, Bierbach measured a cresol yield of 7% if NO_x was absent. Overall, these results suggest that much cresol is produced through the reactions of the aromatic-HO adduct with NO_x , H_2O_2 , and aromatics. Thus high yields of cresol from aromatic oxidation should not be expected for most typical atmospheric conditions but to allow for highly polluted conditions with high NO_x concentrations the yield of cresol formation is dependent on the NO_x concentration in the RACM mechanism.

Three different aromatic-HO adducts were added to the mechanism: ADDT (from toluene), ADDX (from xylene), and ADDC (from cresol). The measured rate constants for the reactions of the methylhydroxycyclohexadienyl radical with O_2 and NO_2 [*Knispel et al.*, 1990] were used for these adducts. The reactions of NO_x , H_2O_2 , and aromatics with the aromatic-HO adduct increase cresol yields. The difference in the cresol yields measured by *Bierbach* [1994] and *Atkinson et al.* [1994] can be further rationalized if the aromatic-HO adduct reacts with ozone through

aromatic-HO adduct + $O_3 \rightarrow Cresol + HO + O_2$ (74)

Given that the aromatic-HO adduct reacts with O_2 , NO_x , H₂O₂, and aromatics, it would be very surprising if it did not react with ozone. In the toluene experiments of Atkinson and Aschmann [1994] the concentrations of O_2 and O_3 were about $\sim 5 \times 10^{18}$ and $\sim 5 \times 10^{12}$ cm⁻³, respectively. Using the concentrations of O_2 and O_3 and the difference between the measured cresol yields of Bierbach [1994] and Atkinson et al. [1994], the rate constant for (74) is calculated to be about 10^5 times greater than the rate constant for the reaction of aromatic-HO adduct with O₂. This implies that the rate constant for the toluene-HO adduct with O_3 is about 5×10^{-11} cm³ s⁻¹ which is near the rate constant for the reaction of the aromatic-HO adduct with NO₂, $\sim 3.6 \times 10^{-11}$ cm³ s⁻¹ [Knispel et al., 1990]. Including (74) in the mechanism improves the agreement between simulated concentrations and environmental chamber data for the experiments containing toluene.

For o-xylene oxidation experiments that did not contain NO_x , a 2,3-dimethylphenol yield of $2.4 \pm 0.9\%$ was measured [Atkinson and Aschmann, 1994]. They measured a 2,3-dimethylphenol to 3,4-dimethylphenol ratio of 3:2 in systems containing NO_x and o-xylene. If this same ratio applies to the systems not containing NO_x , the overall cresol yield is $4.0 \pm 1.5\%$. This result implies that the reaction of the HO-xylene adduct with O_3 must be somewhat slower than for the reaction of the HO-toluene adduct. A value of 1×10^{-11} cm³ s⁻¹ was assigned to the rate constant for the reaction of aromatic-HO adduct with O_3 .

3.6.2. Further parameterization of Aromatic-HO adduct reactions. In the RACM mechanism the aromatic-HO adduct reacts with O_2 through addition to produce a peroxy radical as was assumed in several previous mechanisms [*Lurmann et al.*, 1986; *Calvert and Madronich*, 1987; *Stockwell et al.*, 1990]. The existence of an aromatic peroxy radical and its subsequent reaction mechanism are both highly uncertain [*Barnes et al.*, 1996]. However, the mechanism presented here is consistent with available laboratory and environmental chamber data. Many more experimental data are needed to understand the atmospheric oxidation of aromatic species. If the aromatic-HO adduct reacts with O_2 through addition, the resulting peroxy radical could react through three different pathways (Figure 1):

In pathway I, the peroxy radical may react with NO, NO₃, or $R'O_2$ to produce an RO radical. The RO radical would decompose to form a C6-dicarbonyl-diene (A) and HO₂.

In pathway II, the oxygen molecule can form a bridge across the ring followed by addition of a second oxygen molecule. The resulting radical reacts to form an RO that decomposes to produce unsaturated dicarbonyls, glyoxal or methylglyoxal, and HO₂ radicals; these are represented in the RACM mechanism as DCB, GLY or MGLY, and HO₂, respectively. Some of the adducts may decay through this channel because C4-

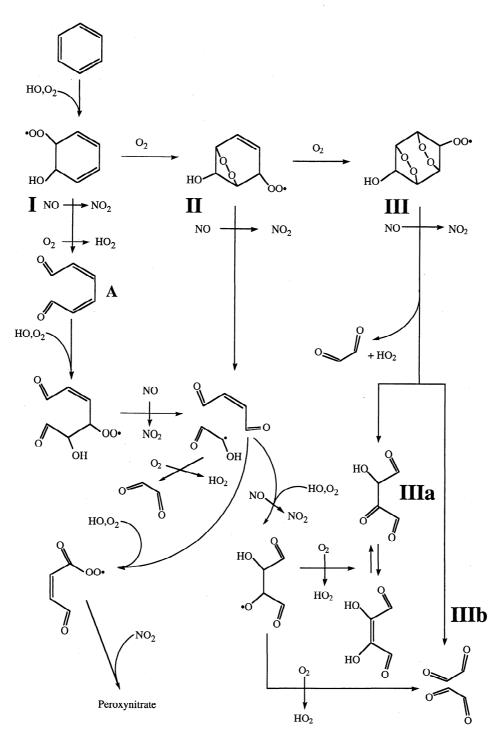


Figure 1. Possible decomposition pathways for the peroxy radical resulting from O_2 addition to the aromatic-HO adduct.

dicarbonyls are experimentally measured aromatic compound decay products [Bierbach et al., 1994].

In pathway III, the peroxy radical can react to form a species with two O_2 bridges across the ring followed by addition of a third oxygen molecule. This radical reacts to form an RO-radical which decomposes to produce glyoxal or methylglyoxal and HO₂ radicals.

The relative importance of these three possibilities for the reaction of the aromatic- $HO-O_2$ adduct was determined through the simulation of environmental chamber data including the experiments listed in Tables 9 and 10, but there is no

guarantee that the environmental chamber simulations lead to a unique determination of their relative importance of the three reaction pathways. The calculation of the branching ratios is dependent in part upon the secondary products formed from the reactions of the unsaturated dicarbonyls. Knowledge of the chemistry of the unsaturated dicarbonyl products is very uncertain, and as new data become available, these branching ratios must be reevaluated.

The simulations show that the rate of ozone formation is different depending upon the decay channel (Figure 2). Channel I produces ozone at the greatest rate after a short inhibition

| | | Peak Ozone Concentrations | | | | | Time of Peak Ozone Concentrations | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| SAPRC Experi- ment | Principal Organic Compounds ^a | Experi- ment, ppm | RACM Simulation, ppm | Differ- ence, % | RADM2 Simulation, ppm | Differ- ence, % | Experi- ment, min | RACM Simulation, min | Differ- ence, % | RADM2 Simulation, min | Differ- ence, % | |
| EC-142 | ethene | 0.78 | 0.53 | -32.1 | 0.40 | -48.7 | >360 | >360 | | >360 | ••• | |
| EC-143 | ethene | 1.09 | 0.83 | -23.9 | 0.79 | -27.5 | 212 | 290 | 36.8 | 350 | 65.1 | |
| EC-178 | n-butane | 0.37 | 0.47 | 27.0 | 0.46 | 24.3 | >495 | >495 | ••• | >495 | ••• | |
| EC-216 | propene | 0.56 | 0.73 | 30.4 | 0.62 | 10.7 | 465 | 525 | 12.9 | 520 | 11.8 | |
| EC-231 | mixture | 0.62 | 0.74 | 19.4 | 0.73 | 17.7 | 242 | 235 | -2.9 | 265 | 9.5 | |
| EC-232 | mixture | 0.34 | 0.40 | 17.6 | 0.33 | -2.9 | >390 | >390 | ••• | >390 | ••• | |
| EC-233 | mixture | 0.33 | 0.44 | 33.3 | 0.42 | 25.8 | 262 | >360 | ••• | 340 | 29.8 | |
| EC-237 | mixture | 0.66 | 0.72 | 9.1 | 0.69 | 4.5 | 242 | 270 | 11.6 | 305 | 26.0 | |
| EC-238 | mixture | 0.69 | 0.82 | 18.8 | 0.79 | 14.5 | 435 | 450 | 3.4 | 510 | 17.2 | |
| EC-241 | mixture | 0.41 | 0.48 | 17.1 | 0.39 | -4.9 | >360 | >360 | ••• | >360 | | |
| EC-242 | mixture | 0.68 | 0.73 | 7.9 | 0.69 | 0.9 | 105 | 111 | 5.7 | 123 | 17.1 | |
| EC-243 | mixture | 0.72 | 0.75 | 4.4 | 0.71 | -0.8 | 132 | 140 | 6.1 | 170 | 28.8 | |
| EC-245 | mixture | 0.89 | 0.92 | 3.4 | 0.88 | -1.0 | 175 | 192 | 9.7 | 220 | 25.7 | |
| EC-246 | mixture | 0.57 | 0.55 | -3.5 | 0.54 | -5.3 | >575 | >570 | ••• | >570 | ••• | |
| EC-254 | acetaldehyde | 0.26 | 0.31 | 19.2 | 0.23 | -11.5 | >370 | >365 | • • • | >365 | ••• | |
| EC-305 | n-butane | 0.4 | 0.54 | 35.0 | 0.55 | 37.5 | >360 | >360 | ••• | >360 | ••• | |
| EC-331 | toluene+ <i>n</i> -butane | 0.51 | 0.67 | 31.4 | 0.52 | 2.0 | 125 | 175 | 40.0 | 132 | 5.6 | |
| EC-340 | toluene | 0.41 | 0.40 | -2.4 | 0.35 | -14.6 | >330 | >330 | ••• | >330 | ••• | |
| EC-344 | <i>m</i> -xylene | 0.59 | 0.72 | 22.0 | 0.59 | 0.0 | 172 | 300 | 74.4 | 240 | 39.5 | |
| EC-345 | <i>m</i> -xylene | 0.4 | 0.50 | 25.0 | 0.38 | -6.3 | 70 | 160 | 128.6 | 105 | 50.0 | |

Table 9. Comparison of RACM and RADM2 With SAPRC Ozone Data

^aMixture consists of *n*-butane, 2,3-dimethylbutane, ethene, propene, tert-2-butene, toluene, *m*-xylene, HCHO, and CO.

period. Channel II shows no inhibition period, but the rate of ozone production is somewhat less. Channel III shows the slowest rate of ozone formation, and the rate depends on whether the final products are an unsaturated-dihydroxy-dione, glyoxal and methyglyoxal (IIIa), or only glyoxal and methyglyoxal (IIIb). For xylene the agreement between simulations and experiment was best if 100% of the adducts react by channel II, while for toluene the best fit was obtained if it was assumed that 50% of the adducts react by channel II, 50%

react by channel IIIb, and none react through channel I. It was furthermore assumed that the adducts have a 5% nitrate yield.

3.6.3. Treatment of unsaturated dicarbonyl products. The description of the chemistry of unsaturated dicarbonyl products (DCB) is primarily based on the work of *Bierbach et al.* [1994] and *Wiesen et al.* [1995]. For the reaction of HO with unsaturated dicarbonyls, Bierbach et al. found that 50% of the HO radicals react by H abstraction and about 50% add to the double bond. This ratio of abstraction to addition for the

Table 10. Comparison of RACM and RADM2 With SAPRC Nitrogen Dioxide Data

| | | | Peak NO | D ₂ Concer | itrations | | | Time of Pea | k NO ₂ Co | oncentrations | * , |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| SAPRC Experi- ment | Principal Organic Compounds ^a | Experi- ment, ppm | RACM Simulation, ppm | Differ- ence, % | RADM2 Simulation, ppm | Differ- ence, % | Experi- ment, min | RACM Simulation, min | Differ- ence, % | RADM2 Simulation, min | Differ- ence, % |
| EC-142 | ethene | 0.30 | 0.36 | 20.0 | 0.35 | 16.7 | 105 | 150 | 42.9 | 165 | 57.1 |
| EC-143 | ethene | 0.38 | 0.41 | 7.4 | 0.41 | 6.6 | 60 | 93 | 55.0 | 105 | 75.0 |
| EC-178 | <i>n</i> -butane | 0.07 | 0.08 | 17.1 | 0.08 | 17.1 | 75 | 110 | 46.7 | 100 | 33.3 |
| EC-216 | propené | 0.37 | 0.39 | 5.4 | 0.38 | 4.1 | 105 | 80 | -23.8 | 90 | -14.3 |
| EC-231 | mixture | 0.36 | 0.40 | 11.1 | 0.40 | 11.1 | 80 | 57 | -28.8 | 70 | -12.5 |
| EC-232 | mixture | 0.34 | 0.36 | 5.9 | 0.36 | 5.3 | 165 | 180 | 9.1 | 195 | 18.2 |
| EC-233 | mixture | 0.07 | 0.09 | 22.9 | 0.09 | 24.3 | 35 | 32 | -8:6 | 40 | 14.3 |
| EC-237 | mixture | 0.37 | 0.39 | 5.7 | 0.39 | 5.1 | 65 | 58 | -10.8 | 72 | 10.8 |
| EC-238 | mixture | 0.66 | 0.71 | 6.8 | 0.70 | 5.3 | 125 | 130 | 4.0 | 145 | 16.0 |
| EC-241 | mixture | 0.35 | 0.36 | 3.4 | 0.36 | 2.3 | 140 | 130 | -7.1 | 140 | 0.0 |
| EC-242 | mixture | 0.40 | 0.43 | 6.3 | 0.43 | 7.5 | 25 | 22 | -12.0 | 28 | 12.0 |
| EC-243 | mixture | 0.40 | 0.42 | 5.0 | 0.42 | 5.0 | 35 | 27 | -22.9 | 39 | 11.4 |
| EC-245 | mixture | 0.76 | 0.81 | 6.6 | 0.81 | 6.6 | 55 | 53 | -3.6 | 60 | 9.1 |
| EC-246 | mixture | 0.37 | 0.37 | -0.5 | 0.37 | -1.1 | 148 | 170 | 14.9 | 190 | 28.4 |
| EC-254 | acetaldehyde | 0.07 | 0.09 | 25.7 | 0.08 | 20.0 | 55 | 75 | 36.4 | 90 | 63.6 |
| EC-305 | <i>n</i> -butane | 0.08 | 0.08 | 5.6 | 0.08 | 6.3 | 65 | 73 | 12.3 | 67 | 3.1 |
| EC-331 | toluene+ | 0.33 | 0.36 | 7.6 | 0.36 | 7.6 | 45 | 45 | 0.0 | 40 | -11.1 |
| | <i>n</i> -butane | | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| EC-340 | toluene | 0.25 | 0.29 | 15.2 | 0.28 | 14.0 | 112 | 122 | 8.9 | 125 | 11.6 |
| EC-344 | <i>m</i> -xylene | 0.45 | 0.48 | 6.7 | 0.49 | 7.8 | 45 | 60 | 33.3 | 55 | 22.2 |
| EC-345 | <i>m</i> -xylene | 0.19 | 0.21 | 10.5 | 0.22 | 13.2 | 25 | 26 | 4.0 | 31 | 24.0 |

^aMixture consists of *n*-butane, 2,3-dimethylbutane, ethene, propene, *tert*-2-butene, toluene, *m*-xylene, HCHO, and CO.

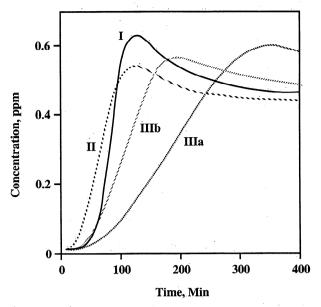


Figure 2. Simulated ozone formation profiles for decomposition pathways (I, II, and III) for the peroxy radical resulting from O_2 addition to the aromatic-HO adduct aromatic decay (see text). Two different alternatives are presented for pathway III: IIIa, decomposition to 3,4-dihydroxy-3-hexene-2,5-dione, glyoxal and methyglyoxal; and IIIb, glyoxal and methyglyoxal only. These simulations are based upon EC-331.

reaction of HO with unsaturated dicarbonyls is similar to the ratio for the reaction of HO with methacrolein [*Atkinson*, 1994].

The products for the addition of HO with unsaturated dicarbonyls are based upon the several studies [Bierbach et al., 1994; Wiesen et al., 1995; Tuazon et al., 1985]. These researchers have studied the products of the HO addition reaction with 3-hexene-2,5-dione. The initial reaction sequence is the same as for alkenes: the HO radical adds to the double bond, and this is followed by addition of O2. The peroxy radical reacts with NO, NO₃, or other peroxy radicals to form an RO radical. In contrast to most alkenes the RO decomposition reaction is much less important. About 30% of the RO radicals decompose, and 70% react via H abstraction by O2 or through H atom shift isomerization [Bierbach et al., 1994]. The main product for the reaction of HO with 3-hexene-2,5-dione was found to be 3,4-dihydroxy-3-hexene-2,5-dione, an unsaturateddihydroxy-dicarbonyl (UDD) [Wiesen, 1995]. To keep the RACM mechanism reasonably condensed, the peroxy radical is not treated separately rather it is represented by XO_2 and its products from the peroxy radical-NO reaction.

The addition reaction of HO with 3,4-dihydroxy-3-hexene-2,5-dione is very fast ($k \approx 2.7 \times 10^{-10}$ cm³ s⁻¹) [Wiesen, 1995]. Therefore it was assumed that the H abstraction reaction is unimportant for UDD. The main products of the 3,4dihydroxy-3-hexene-2,5-dione + HO reaction were HO₂ and 3,3-dihydroxyhexane-2,4,5-trione. The 3,3-dihydroxyhexane-2,4,5-trione may dehydrate to form hexane-2,3,4,5-tetraone. Generalizing this to UDD, the reaction products of HO with UDD are treated as HO₂ and a mixture of ALD and KET.

The rate constant for the reaction of ozone with unsaturated dicarbonyl species (DCB) was based on the estimates of *Bierbach et al.* [1994]. There are no available product studies for the ozonolysis for these compounds. A Criegee mecha-

nism was assumed, and the excited Criegee intermediates from the unsaturated dicarbonyls were characterized as $[HC(O)CHOO]^{\neq}$, $[HC(O)C(CH_3)OO]^{\neq}$, and $[RC(O)CHOO]^{\neq}$. $[HC(O)C(R)OO]^{\neq}$ is also a product of methacrolein ozonolysis [Kirchner and Stockwell, 1996b]. These excited Criegee intermediates would be expected to produce glyoxals, aldehydes, organic acids, and radicals. If it is further assumed that the ozonolysis of DCB produces equal yields of all three Criegee intermediates, and if the carbonyl products are included, the following reaction results:

$$DCB + O_3 \rightarrow 0.5 \text{ GLY} + 0.62 \text{ MGLY} + 0.16 \text{ ALD}$$

+ 0.66 CO + 0.11 PAA + 0.11 ORA1 + 0.21 ORA2
+ 0.28 ACO_3 + 0.29 HO_2 + 0.21 HO (75)

Unsaturated acyl peroxy radicals (TCO₃) are produced from DCB through photolysis and through reactions with HO and NO₃ [*Stockwell et al.*, 1990]. The reaction of unsaturated acyl peroxy radicals with NO leads to the production of NO₂, CO₂, and compounds of the form R–C(O)–CH=CH·. R–C(O)–CH=CH· reacts with O₂ to produce R–C(O)CHO, CO, and HO₂. The dicarbony compounds R–C(O)CHO react with HO to produce acyl radicals and CO and HO₂ radicals. These products are almost the same as the products from the aldehyde-hydrogen atom abstraction from methacrolein [*Tuazon and Atkinson*, 1990]:

$$CH_{2}CCH_{3}CHO + HO (+ O_{2})$$

$$\rightarrow CH_{2}C(CH_{3})C(O)OO + H_{2}O$$
(76)

 $CH_2C(CH_3)C(O)OO + NO \rightarrow NO_2 + CH_2C(CH_3)C(O)O$

(77)

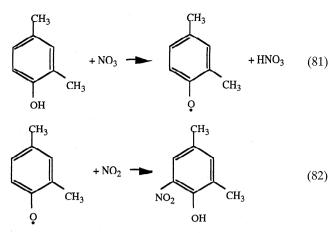
$$CH_2C(CH_3)C(O)O \rightarrow CH_2C(CH_3) + CO_2$$
 (78)

$$CH_2C(CH_3) \cdot (+2 O_2) \rightarrow CH_3C(O)O_2 \cdot + HCHO$$
 (79)

$$HCHO + HO (+O_2) \rightarrow CO + HO_2 + H_2O \qquad (80)$$

To simplify the mechanism, the model species TCO_3 was also used to represent the unsaturated acyl products. It is probable that the acyl radicals produced from unsaturated dicarbonyls react with NO₂ to produce peroxynitrates; however, these products have not been observed. The comparable product, produced in methacrolein degradation, methacrylic peroxynitrate, has been reasonably well investigated. The rate constants and products for the reactions of our model species TPAN with HO and O₃ are based upon the experimental measurements for methacrylic peroxynitrate. These reactions are further discussed by *Kirchner and Stockwell* [1996b].

3.6.4. Treatment of cresols. For the reaction of HO with cresol (CSL) it was assumed that an unsaturated dicarbonyl enol was formed which can isomerize via keto-enol-tautomerie into a saturated tricarbonyl compound which is treated as MGLY. For the reaction of NO_3 with cresol it was assumed that the only reaction channel was the abstraction of the hydrogen atom from the HO group. There may be other possible reactions [Atkinson et al., 1994], but now no other reactions are known. The resulting phenoxy radical (PHO) can react with NO_2 followed by a hydrogen shift to form ortho-nitrophenol:



The rate constant for (82) is not known; therefore the rate constant for the analogous $CH_3O + NO_2$ addition reaction was used. For the PHO + HO₂ reaction the rate constant for Ph-CH₂OO + HO₂ was used. Because orthonitrophenol is less reactive than phenol by 1 order of magnitude, the products are described in the mechanism as 0.1CSL + ONIT. There is also experimental evidence for the formation of quinones from cresols [*Wiesen et al.*, 1995] through the reactions of phenoxy radicals, but not enough is known about the quinone chemistry to include it in the RACM mechanism.

3.7. Biogenic Organic Species

The oxidation mechanism for isoprene was completely revised from the mechanism of *Stockwell et al.* [1990]. Isoprene is oxidized in the atmosphere through its reactions with HO, NO₃, and O₃. Our oxidation scheme for the isoprene + HO reaction follows the measurements of *Paulson et al.* [1992a]. The new isoprene mechanism is a good representation of the atmospheric chemistry of methacrolein and MPAN. It includes treatment of isoprene ozonolysis, hydroperoxide production, and production of carbonitrates from the reaction of isoprene with NO₃.

The RACM mechanism also includes a mechanism for the oxidation of α -pinene and d-limonene. The new oxidation mechanism for α -pinene and d-limonene is based upon the limited available experimental data for terpene reactions [Atkinson, 1994]. Because many of the reactions for α -pinene and d-limonene oxidation are unknown, our mechanism was completed by using reactions that were analogous to known reactions for lower alkenes. To include the large number of different monoterpenes in the mechanism, it was necessary to group the individual monoterpenes into a few groups. This grouping was done according to similarities in rate constants and structure. Structure and rate constants of sabinene and Δ^3 -carene are similar to those of α -pinene; therefore those terpenes are treated as α -pinene. The mechanism was successfully tested against environmental chamber runs [Kirchner and Stockwell, 1996b].

3.8. Parameters for Organic Peroxy Radical-Peroxy Radical Reactions and the Reactions of Nitrate Radical With Organic Peroxy Radicals

The reactions of organic peroxy radical with NO, NO₃, HO₂, and with other organic peroxy radicals were revised as described by *Kirchner and Stockwell* [1996a]. The revised rate constants were significantly different from those used by *Stockwell et al.* [1990] in several cases. Simulations made using the original mechanism and a version with the updated rate constants for the peroxy radical reactions were compared. The calculated concentrations (especially the nighttime concentrations) of PAN, higher organic hydroperoxides, peroxyacetic acid organic peroxy radicals, HO_2 , HO, and NO_3 were strongly affected by the revisions to peroxy radical chemistry. On the basis of that study it appears that $RO_2 + NO_3$ reactions are more important in the nighttime atmosphere than $RO_2 + RO_2$ reactions.

4. Comparison With Environmental Chamber Data

Simulation of environmental chamber experiments allows an atmospheric chemical mechanism to be tested as a complete system. The chamber typically contains a mixture of NO_x and organic species that are exposed to either sunlight or artificial light and concentration measurements are made as the compounds react [Carter et al., 1995]. Unfortunately, the usefulness of environmental chamber data is limited by several factors including the relatively high concentrations used, wall effects. and photolysis rate uncertainties [Stockwell et al., 1990]. Chamber experiments are usually conducted at concentrations greater than those in ambient air to permit the concentrations to be measured. The walls of the chamber affect the concentrations of O_3 , NO_x , aldehydes, and ketones and arc a significant source of radicals [Lurmann et al., 1986; Stockwell et al., 1990; Carter et al., 1995]. There may be differences between sunlight and the spectral distribution in the actinic flux in indoor chambers, while for outdoor chambers the photolysis rates may be uncertain due to clouds, wall adsorption and reflection, and other chamber effects [National Center for Atmospheric Research, (NCAR), 1986]. Taken together, all of these uncertainties in environmental chamber data limit the evaluation of predicted ozone concentrations to no better than about $\pm 30\%$ [Stockwell et al., 1990].

The environmental chamber runs modeled here are the same experiments used to test both the mechanism of Lurmann et al. [1986] and the RADM2 mechanism [Stockwell et al., 1990]. Extremely extensive testing of the RADM2 mechanism that used the results from several different chambers showed that the experiments used here are representative for ozone, nitrogen oxides, and VOC [Carter and Lurmann, 1989]. The reevaluated data set of Carter et al. [1995] was used for these tests. The 20 environmental chamber runs were made using the Evacuable Chamber (EC) of the Statewide Air Pollution Research Center (SAPRC) of the University of California, Riverside [Carter et al., 1995]. This indoor chamber has a volume of 5800 L. Typically, the relative humidity was near 50% for the modeled experiments. The RACM and RADM2 mechanisms were compared by running both against these experiments. The RADM2 simulations presented here are slightly different from the simulations of Stockwell et al. [1990] because the description of the chamber radical sources, other wall effects, actinic flux was updated to the chamber model developed by Carter et al. [1995]. It should be noted that the original chamber runs used by Stockwell et al. included experiment EC-306 but it had to be dropped from our comparisons because the experiment had been removed from the reevaluated data set.

Figures 3, 4, and 5 show profiles of NO_x , ozone, and the aromatics toluene and xylene, respectively, for experiment EC-237, which consisted of the photolysis of a mixture of nitrogen oxides and a complex mixture of reactive organic species:

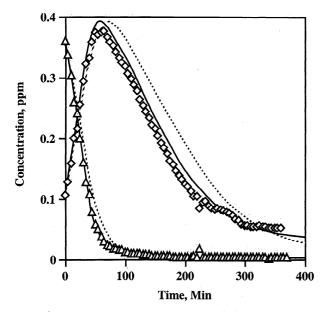
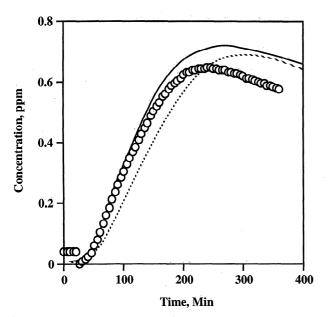


Figure 3. Predicted and observed concentration profiles of NO_x for SAPRC environmental chamber experiment EC-237. Triangles represent experimental values of NO; diamonds represent experimental NO₂; solid lines represent RACM simulations; dotted line represents RADM2 simulations.

ethene, propene, t-2-butene, *n*-butene, 2,3-dimethylbutene, toluene, and *m*-xylene [*Carter et al.*, 1995]. Experiment EC-237 is a "benchmark" case that has been presented by several mechanism developers [*McRae et al.*, 1982; *Lurmann et al.*, 1986; *Stockwell et al.*, 1990]. The experiment provides a clear illustration of the chemistry of ozone formation. Figure 3 shows that NO is converted to NO₂ which is due to the reaction of peroxy radicals with NO. The NO₂ photolyzes to produce ozone, while the reduction in NO concentrations decreases the



rate of the O_3 + NO reaction. Therefore the net effect of the NO to NO₂ conversions is to increase ozone concentrations (Figure 4).

The profiles of NO_x and ozone and the timing of the maxima of NO_2 and ozone are better fit by the new mechanism than by RADM2 when the simulations are made with the revised chamber model of *Carter et al.* [1995]. For experiment EC-237 the NO-to-NO₂ conversion rate predicted by RACM is slightly greater than the rate predicted by RADM2. The timing of the maximum NO₂ concentration predicted by RACM is earlier and in better agreement with the chamber data than the RADM2 calculation.

Figure 4 shows the comparison of simulated ozone concentrations with the experimental values for EC-237. The RACM profile shows an ozone production rate more consistent with the chamber data than that predicted by RADM2. The peak concentration predicted by the RACM mechanism is slightly higher than predicted by the RADM2 mechanism. However, both predicted ozone profiles are well within $\pm 30\%$ of the experimental ozone concentration. The timing of the ozone peak predicted by RACM is somewhat later than the experimental value but is in better agreement than the RADM2 calculations.

The predicted and measured concentrations of toluene and xylene are in good agreement for both mechanisms for these chamber conditions (Figure 5). This agreement indicates that for this experiment both mechanisms accurately predict the HO concentration because the only processes which reduce aromatic concentrations are reaction with HO and dilution in the chamber.

Tables 9 and 10 summarize the calculated and observed maximum O_3 and NO_2 concentrations and the time at which they occur for all 20 of the modeled EC experiments. In a few cases the experiments were concluded before the ozone reached a maximum or the simulations did not predict a ozone maximum during the time of the experiment. For these cases

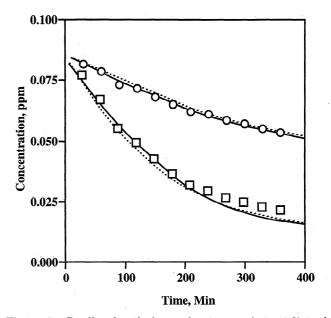


Figure 4. Predicted and observed concentration profiles of ozone for SAPRC environmental chamber experiment EC-237. Circles represent experimental values of O_3 ; solid line represents RACM simulations; dotted line represents RADM2 simulations.

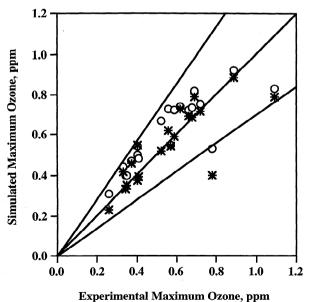
Figure 5. Predicted and observed concentration profiles of toluene for SAPRC environmental chamber experiment EC-237. Circles represent experimental values of toluene; squares represent xylene; solid lines represent RACM simulations; dotted lines represent RADM2 simulations.

the timing of the ozone maximum in Table 9 is reported as "greater than experimental time," and the maximum ozone concentration is the concentration at the end of the experiment. These cases are included in Figure 6, showing the peak O_3 concentrations observed and predicted by the two mechanisms, but they are not included in Figure 7 in which the timing of the peak O_3 concentrations is compared. Overall, the RACM mechanism generally predicts higher peak ozone concentrations the mean normalized deviations of the RACM and RADM2 calculated values from the EC experimental values are 19 and 13%, respectively.

The timing of the ozone maximum is better represented by the RACM mechanism for most cases, except for a few cases with an aromatic hydrocarbon as the principal component (EC-331, EC-344, and EC-345). If these cases are included, the mean of the normalized deviations of the RACM calculated timing of the peak ozone concentrations from the EC experimental values is 30%, while RADM2 gives a value of 27%. For EC-340 the agreement between the final experimental and simulated ozone concentrations was better for the RACM mechanism. If runs EC-331, EC-340, EC-344, and EC-345 are excluded, the mean normalized deviations are 11 and 25% for RACM and RADM2, respectively.

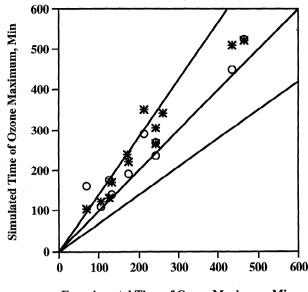
For experiment EC-331 the RACM mechanism predicted the toluene profile better than the RADM2. Because toluene concentrations in the chamber were affected only by HO reaction and dilution, this suggests that the RACM mechanism predicted HO concentrations better than the RADM2 mechanism. For EC-344 run where *m*-xylene was the major aromatic compound, the ozone profile and xylene profiles were both simulated better by the original RADM2.

However, simulations of aromatic photo-oxidation experiments made in another SAPRC chamber (the evacuatable Teflon chamber (ETC)) gave better agreement between model



Experimental Malinana Ozone, ppm

Figure 6. Maximum ozone concentrations predicted by RACM and RADM2 mechanisms plotted against SAPRC experimental values. Circles refer to RACM mechanism; asterisks refer to RADM2. Middle line is the 1-1 line; top and bottom lines represent $\pm 30\%$ deviation from the 1-1 line.



Experimental Time of Ozone Maximum, Min

Figure 7. Time of the maximum of the ozone concentrations predicted by RACM and RADM2 mechanisms plotted against SAPRC experimental values. Only experiments where an ozone peak was observed are included. Circles refer to RACM mechanism; asterisks refer to RADM2. Middle line is the 1-1 line; top and bottom lines represent $\pm 30\%$ deviation from the 1-1 line.

and experiment for the RACM mechanism, but these experiments were performed under black light illumination and low relative humidity (~5%). Furthermore, the chamber studies showed that the RADM cresol mechanism produced too much ozone and that the timing of the peak ozone was late. The revised RACM mechanism predicts the timing of the ozone peak better, but the amount of ozone production from cresol requires improvement. Although the aromatic chemistry in the RACM mechanism is based on more recent data than the RADM2 mechanism, future versions will require additional research.

Both mechanisms predict peak NO₂ concentrations very well (Figure 8). The mean normalized deviations of NO_2 peak concentrations from the EC chamber experimental measurements for RACM and RADM2 are 10 and 9%, respectively. The timing of the NO₂ peak concentration predicted by RACM and RADM2 are very similar (Figure 9). The timing of the simulated NO₂ maxima is later in most cases, but the overall performance of RACM is only slightly improved (Figure 9). The mean normalized deviations of timing of the NO_2 peak concentrations for RACM and RADM2 are both near 3%. The ability of the mechanism to correctly simulate the NO and NO₂ profiles suggests that not only the HO concentrations but also the underlying acyl peroxy radical concentrations and their effect on the chemistry NO₂ are well simulated because under these conditions, significant amounts of PAN and PAN analogs are produced.

5. Comparison of the RACM and RADM2 Mechanisms

The concentrations of O_3 , H_2O_2 , H_2SO_4 , HNO_3 , and PAN predicted by the RACM and the RADM2 mechanisms were compared. The purpose of this comparison was to allow an

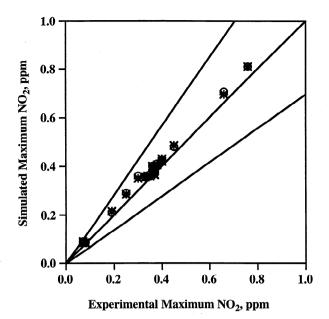


Figure 8. Maximum NO_2 concentrations predicted by RACM and RADM2 mechanisms plotted against SAPRC experimental values. Circles refer to RACM mechanism; asterisks refer to RADM2. Middle line is the 1-1 line; top and bottom lines represent $\pm 30\%$ deviation from the 1-1 line.

assessment of the effect of the revisions on the calculated concentrations of species that are of particular interest to the developers of regional air quality models. No emissions, dilution, or deposition were included in the first 18 cases. The impacts of emissions on the relative performance of the mechanisms were assessed through cases 19–21 discussed below.

The first 18 simulations are from an extensive mechanism intercomparison study [Stockwell and Lurmann, 1989]. The

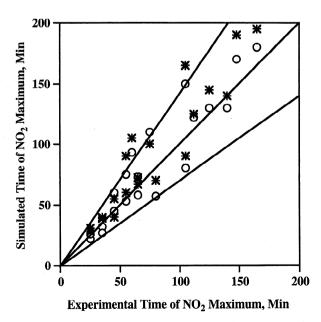


Figure 9. Time of the maximum of the NO₂ concentrations predicted by RACM and RADM2 mechanisms plotted against SAPRC experimental values. Circles refer to RACM mechanism; asterisks refer to RADM2. Middle line is the 1-1 line; top and bottom lines represent $\pm 30\%$ deviation from the 1-1 line.

simulations were performed for typical rural and urban conditions in a manner similar to a comparison of the first and second version of the RADM mechanisms [*Stockwell et al.*, 1990]. Two days were simulated for summer surface conditions starting and stopping at 0600 LT. The simulations employed diurnally varying solar radiation for 40° latitude. The fluxes are calculated from a radiative transfer model based on the delta-Eddington technique [*Joseph et al.*, 1976; *Madronich*, 1987] as described by *Stockwell et al.* [1990]. The original and updated photolysis rates were used for the RADM2 and the RACM mechanisms, respectively.

The composition of the rural and urban mixtures shown in Table 11 were used, and Table 12 shows the initial concentrations for these simulations. The rural simulations have initial NO_x concentrations ranging from 0.5 to 5 ppb, total nonmethane organic compound (NMOC) concentrations ranging from 10 to 100 ppb C. The RADM2 aggregation factors were used for both mechanisms. The rural initial NMOC/NO_x ratios ranged from 2 to 200. The urban simulations have initial NO_x concentrations ranging from 10 to 100 ppb C, and initial NMOC/NO_x ratios ranged from 2 to 200. The urban simulations have initial NO_x concentrations ranging from 10 to 100 ppb C, and initial NMOC/NO_x ratios ranging from 10 to 100 ppb C, and initial NMOC/NO_x ratios ranging from 10 to 100 ppb C, and initial NMOC/NO_x ratios ranging from 1 to 100.

The RACM and RADM2 mechanisms predict similar O_3 concentrations for typical atmospheric conditions (Table 13). The average ratio of O_3 predicted by RACM to that predicted by RADM2 is 1.08. The RACM mechanism predicts higher peak O_3 concentrations for 11 of the 18 cases. The O_3 predictions for the rural cases are all in excellent agreement. The RACM mechanism predicts more O_3 than the RADM2 mechanism for all but one of the urban cases with the greatest differences occurring for cases 11, 12, and 15. The urban cases have a greater proportion of highly reactive alkenes and aromatics than the rural cases, and therefore the urban cases are

Table 11.Nonmethane Organic Composition Used forCases 1–18

| | Rural Su | mmer Surface | Urban Su | mmer Surface |
|----------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Organic Group/ Compound | Fraction of Group, ^a % | Fraction of Nonmethane Organic Carbon, ^a % | Fraction of Group, ^a % | Fraction of Nonmethane Organic Carbon, ^a % |
| Alkanes | - | 63.0 | | 55.0 |
| Ethane | 25 | 15.8 | 10 | 5.5 |
| Propane | 20 | 12.6 | 15 | 8.3 |
| <i>n</i> -butane | 15 | 9.5 | 15 | 8.3 |
| <i>n</i> -pentane | 15 | 9.5 | 15 | 8.3 |
| <i>n</i> -ĥexane | 10 | 6.3 | 15 | 8.3 |
| <i>n</i> -heptane | 10 | 6.3 | 15 | 8.3 |
| <i>n</i> -octanc | 5 | 3.2 | 15 | 8.3 |
| Alkenes | | 15.0 | | 20.0 |
| Ethene | 40 | 6.0 | 35 | 7.0 |
| Propene | 20 | 3.0 | 40 | 8.0 |
| tert-2-butene | 0 | 0 | 25 | 5.0 |
| Isoprene | 40 | 6.0 | 0 | 0 |
| Aromatics | | 20.0 | | 20.0 |
| Benzene | 50 | 10.0 | 20 | 4.0 |
| Toluene | 35 | 7.0 | 40 | 8.0 |
| <i>m</i> -xylene | 15 | 3.0 | 25 | 5.0 |
| Mesitylene | 0 | 0 | 15 | 3.0 |
| Aldehydes | | 2.0 | | 5.0 |
| Formaldehyde | 50 | 1.0 | 50 | 2.5 |
| Acetaldehyde | 50 | 1.0 | 50 | 2.5 |

From Stockwell et al. [1990].

^aAll organic fractions are calculated on a carbon basis.

more strongly affected by the revisions to the aromatic chemistry and the nighttime NO_3 + alkene chemistry.

The RACM mechanism predicts less H_2O_2 than the RADM2 mechanism for 15 of the cases due to the revisions to the peroxy radical chemistry [*Kirchner and Stockwell*, 1996a]. The predicted H_2O_2 concentrations agree well for the cases which produce large amounts H_2O_2 , but the mechanisms show their greatest differences for the cases 16 and 17 where both predicted little H_2O_2 . The average ratio of H_2O_2 predicted by RACM to that predicted by RADM2 is 0.90 if these two cases are excluded and 0.99 if they are included.

The RACM mechanism predicts higher H_2SO_4 concentrations than the RADM2 for all 18 cases; the average predicted peak H_2SO_4 concentration ratios of RACM to RADM2 are 1.20. This also shows that the RACM mechanism predicts higher HO concentrations for these rural and urban conditions because the reaction of HO with SO_2 is only gas-phase reaction which produces H_2SO_4 in the mechanisms. The differences between the RACM and RADM2 mechanisms are greatest for the urban cases, and these differences are greater for those cases with the higher initial NMOC/NO_x ratios.

The RACM mechanism predicts slightly higher HNO_3 concentrations than the RADM2 for 14 of the 18 cases. The

| Table 12. | Initial Conditions for Mechanism |
|------------|----------------------------------|
| Intercompa | rison Cases 1–18 |

| | Meteorolo Conditio | | Valu | ie |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--|------------|
| | Date | | June | 21 |
| | Latitude | | 40°N | |
| | Elevation, | km | 0 | |
| | Temperati | ıre, K | 298 | |
| | Pressure, a | atm | 1 | |
| | Nonmethane | | | |
| | Organic Carbon, | NO_x , | Duration, | Ratio of |
| Case | ppb C | ppb | days | NMOC to NO |
| | Ri | ural Summer S | urface | |
| 1 | 10 | 0.50 | | 20 |
| 2 | 33 | 0.50 | 2 | 66 |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 | 100 | 0.50 | 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 200 |
| 4 | 10 | 1.67 | 2 | 6 |
| 5 | 33 | 1.67 | 2 | 20 |
| 6 | 100 | 1.67 | 2 | 60 |
| 7 | 10 | 5.00 | 2 | 2 |
| 8 | 33 | 5.00 | 2 | 6.6 |
| 9 | 100 | 5.00 | 2 | 20 |
| | | rban Summer S | Surface | |
| 10 | 100 | 10 | 2 | 10 |
| 11 | 330 | 10 | 2 | 33 |
| 12 | 1000 | 10 | 2 | 100 |
| 13 | 100 | 33 | 3 | 3 |
| 14 | 330 | 33 | 2 | 10 |
| 15 | 1000 | 33 | 2 2 3 2 2 5 3 | 30 |
| 16 | 100 | 100 | 5 | 1 |
| 17 | 330 | 100 | | 3.3 |
| 18 | 1000 | 100 | 2 | 10 |
| | | Rural Summe | er Urb | an Summer |
| | Other Species | Surface | | Surface |
| | CH ₄ , ppb | 1800 | | 3000 |
| | CO, ppb | 200 | | 1000 |
| | SO ₂ , ppb | 5 | | 30 |
| | O_3 , ppb | 10 | | 10 |
| | NO/NO, | 0.2 | | 0.8 |

| Table | 13. Pred | Table 13.Predicted RACM and RADM2 Maximum O_3 , H_2O_2 | 1 and RAD | M2 Maxim | um O ₃ , H ₂ (| | D ₄ Concent | trations and | and H ₂ SO ₄ Concentrations and Noontime PAN Concentrations During Second Day for Cases 1–18 | PAN Conce | intrations Du | tring Second | 1 Day for | Cases 1-18 | |
|-------|----------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-----------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|
| | | O ₃ , ppb | | | H ₂ O ₂ , ppb | | | H ₂ SO ₄ , ppb | | | HNO ₃ , ppb | | | PAN, ppb | |
| Run | RACM | RADM2 | Ratio RACM/ RADM2 | RACM | RADM2 | Ratio RACM/ RADM2 | RACM | RADM2 | Ratio RACM/ RADM2 | RACM | RADM2 | Ratio RACM/ RADM2 | RACM | RADM2 | Ratio RACM/ RADM2 |
| _ | 25.6 | 26.0 | 0.98 | 1.84 | 2.07 | 0.89 | 1.12 | 1.07 | 1.05 | 0.39 | 0.39 | 1.00 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.50 |
| 7 | 27.1 | 26.7 | 1.01 | 1.85 | 2.15 | 0.86 | 0.88 | 0.80 | 1.10 | 0.29 | 0.28 | 1.04 | 0.03 | 0.05 | 0.60 |
| 3 | 25.7 | 25.8 | 1.00 | 1.72 | 2.11 | 0.82 | 0.44 | 0.41 | 1.07 | 0.13 | 0.18 | 0.72 | 0.04 | 0.06 | 0.67 |
| 4 | 36.7 | 37.7 | 0.97 | 2.12 | 2.41 | 0.88 | 1.64 | 1.60 | 1.03 | 1.53 | 1.53 | 1.00 | 0.01 | 0.03 | 0.33 |
| N. | 42.7 | 43.3 | 0.99 | 2.44 | 2.82 | 0.87 | 1.52 | 1.43 | 1.06 | 1.42 | 1.37 | 1.04 | 0.04 | 0.11 | 0.36 |
| 9 | 52.0 | 49.3 | 1.05 | 2.90 | 3.37 | 0.86 | 1.10 | 0.92 | 1.20 | 1.07 | 0.97 | 1.10 | 0.14 | 0.28 | 0.50 |
| 7 | 45.4 | 47.0 | 0.97 | 1.45 | 1.82 | 0.80 | 1.80 | 1.79 | 1.01 | 4.74 | 4.74 | 1.00 | 0.02 | 0.05 | 0.40 |
| 8 | 56.0 | 57.5 | 0.97 | 2.27 | 2.67 | 0.85 | 1.88 | 1.82 | 1.03 | 4.68 | 4.61 | 1.02 | 0.06 | 0.15 | 0.40 |
| 6 | 77.1 | 76.0 | 1.02 | 3.33 | 3.95 | 0.84 | 1.73 | 1.55 | 1.12 | 4.31 | 3.97 | 1.09 | 0.22 | 0.56 | 0.39 |
| 10 | 125 | 120 | 1.04 | 8.50 | 8.90 | 0.96 | 8.77 | 7.80 | 1.12 | 9.02 | 8.32 | 1.08 | 0.27 | 0.79 | 0.34 |
| 11 | 161 | 132 | 1.22 | 11.73 | 11.80 | 0.99 | 6.46 | 4.45 | 1.45 | 7.27 | 5.64 | 1.29 | 1.39 | 2.25 | 0.62 |
| 12 | 160 | 112 | 1.42 | 18.70 | 18.10 | 1.03 | 2.80 | 1.75 | 1.60 | 4.94 | 4.28 | 1.15 | 2.48 | 1.84 | 1.35 |
| 13 | 138 | 138 | 1.00 | 2.44 | 2.60 | 0.94 | 7.95 | 7.45 | 1.07 | 30.48 | 29.20 | 1.04 | 0.66 | 1.15 | 0.57 |
| 14 | 230 | 213 | 1.08 | 11.44 | 12.20 | 0.94 | 10.06 | 8.10 | 1.24 | 29.45 | 25.30 | 1.16 | 2.1 | 4.87 | 0.43 |
| 15 | 295 | 225 | 1.31 | 20.98 | 20.70 | 1.01 | 6.16 | 3.70 | 1.66 | 22.73 | 18.00 | 1.26 | 7.13 | 8.14 | 0.88 |
| 16 | 15.7 | 14.0 | 1.12 | 5×10^{-3} | 8×10^{-3} | 0.63 | 1.06 | 0.93 | 1.14 | 15.69 | 13.40 | 1.17 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.75 |
| 17 | 210 | 189 | 1.11 | 0.84 | 0.30 | 2.80 | 6.62 | 5.25 | 1.26 | 90.22 | 82.30 | 1.10 | 2.17 | 3.26 | 0.67 |
| 18 | 419 | 372 | 1.13 | 17.15 | 18.2 | 0.94 | 9.91 | 6.90 | 1.44 | 84.6 | 70.00 | 1.21 | 12.8 | 20.02 | 0.64 |

| | Case 1 | .9 | Case 2 | 20 | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Compound | Initial Concentrations, ppb | Emissions, ppt/min | Initial Concentrations, ppb | Emissions, ppt/min | Case 21 Initial Concentrations, ppb |
| · · · | | Inc | organics | | |
| NO | 0.2 | 2.6 | 0.02 | 0.26 | ••• |
| NO_2 | 0.5 | ••• | 0.05 | ••• | 1.0 |
| HNO3 | 0.1 | | 0.01 | ••• | 0 |
| H_2O | $1 	imes 10^7$ | ••• | $1 	imes 10^7$ | ••• | $1.6	imes10^7$ |
| O3 | 50 | • • • | 30 | ••• | 30 |
| H_2O_2 | 2.0 | ••• | 0.2 | ••• | ••• |
| SÕ ₂ | ••• | 0.52 | ••• | 0.052 | 1.0 |
| CO | 200 | 5.7 | 104 | 0.57 | 104 |
| | | A | lkanes | | |
| CH_4 | 1700 | | 1700 | ••• | 1700 |
| ETH | ••• | 0.24 | ••• | 0.024 | 1.2 |
| HC3 | ••• | 2.6 | ••• | 0.26 | 1.3 |
| HC5 | ••• | 0.76 | ••• | 0.076 | 2.1 |
| HC8 | ••• | 0.45 | ••• | 0.045 | 1.1 |
| | | A | lkenes | | |
| ETE | ••• | 0.46 | ••• | 0.046 | 0.66 |
| OLI | ••• | 0.19 | ••• | 0.019 | 0.42 |
| OLT | ••• | 0.22 | ••• | 0.022 | 0.27 |
| ISO | ••• | ••• | ••• | ••• | 0.5 |
| | | Ar | omatics | | |
| TOL | ••• | 0.57 | ••• | 0.057 | 1.5 |
| XYL | ••• | 0.52 | ••• | 0.052 | 0.07 |
| | | Ca | urbonyls | | |
| HCHO | .1.0 | 0.14 | 0.1 | 0.014 | 2.1 |
| ALD | | 0.036 | | 0.0036 | 1.0 |
| KET | ••• | 0.32 | ••• | 0.032 | 1.0 |
| PAN | ••• | | ••• | ••• | 1.0 |

 Table 14.
 Initial Conditions for Cases 19–21

From Kirchner and Stockwell [1996a].

average predicted peak HNO₃ concentrations ratios is 1.08. The greatest differences are seen for the urban cases and the differences arc greatest for those cases with the higher initial NMOC/NO_x ratios. The concentrations are affected by the differences between the predicted HO concentrations and the differences in the nighttime NO₃ chemistry which affects the predicted nitrogen balance.

The differences in predicted PAN concentrations are very significant, and these results are in accord with our previous results [*Kirchner and Stockwell*, 1996a]. The RACM mechanism predicts less PAN at noon on the second day for all cases except case 12. The average predicted noontime PAN concentration ratios of RACM to RADM2 are 0.58. The increased rates of reaction of the ACO₃ radical with NO and the additional reaction of ACO₃ with NO₃ cause the predicted concentrations of PAN predicted by the RACM mechanism to be significantly reduced. This illustrates the importance of the revisions to the NO₃ and peroxy radical chemistry.

To further determine the cause of the observed differences between RACM and RADM2, three additional cases were simulated (Table 14). The first two cases are based upon conditions used in an international intercomparison of chemical mechanisms [*Poppe et al.*, 1996], and all of these cases were used to determine the effect of revisions to peroxy radical chemistry on predicted concentrations [*Kirchner and Stockwell*, 1996a]. Cases 19, 20, and 21 were cases 1, 2, and 3, respectively, of *Kirchner and Stockwell* [1996a]. The same meteorological conditions were used for these simulations as were used for cases 1–18. Emissions are included for cases 19 and 20. Case 19 represents a somewhat polluted atmosphere with emissions of NO_x and organic compounds. Case 20 represents a relatively cleaner atmosphere with the initial NO_x and organic compound concentrations and emission rates reduced by a factor of 10 from those of case 19. Case 21 represents the situation of aged air mixing with rural air. The three cases were simulated using the RADM2 mechanism, the RADM2 mechanism with updated peroxy radical chemistry (run D of *Kirchner and Stockwell* [1996a]), and the new RACM mechanism.

Table 15 shows the results of this intercomparison for cases 19 to 21. The effect of the revisions to peroxy radical chemistry was discussed by Kirchner and Stockwell [1996a]; therefore we focus the differences between the RACM and RADM2 mechanisms with revised peroxy radical chemistry (RADM2-D). The O₂ concentrations were not strongly affected by the revisions. However, the RACM mechanism predicted nighttime HO and HO₂ concentrations that were much greater than those of RADM2-D. The ratios of the nighttime HO concentrations predicted by the RACM mechanism to that predicted by the RADM2-D mechanism were 3.34, 2.90, and 2.04, for cases 19, 20, and 21, respectively. The ratios of the nighttime HO₂ concentrations predicted by the RACM mechanism to that predicted by the RADM2-D mechanism were 1.39, 1.49, and 1.28 for cases 19, 20, and 21, respectively. The most important reason for the greater nighttime HO concentrations predicted by the RACM mechanism is the revised product composition of the reaction of HO₂ with NO₃. For case 19 the

| | | | | Case | 19 ^a | ······································ | | Case | 20 ^a | | | Case | 21ª | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------|--------------------|----------|-----------------|--|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------|------------------|
| Run | Time ^a | Units | RADM2 ^b | RADM2-D° | RACM | RACM/ RADM2-D | RADM2 ^b | RADM2-D ^c | RACM | RACM/ RADM2-D | RADM2 ^b | RADM2-D ^c | RACM | RACM/ RADM2-D |
| 0 ₃ | overall | ppb | 150 | 146 | 148 | 1.01 | 51.4 | 51.1 | 50.1 | 0.98 | 58.4 | 57.9 | 57.2 | 0.99 |
| PAN | day | ppb | 2.3 | 1.1 | 1.10 | 1.00 | 0.11 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.80 | 0.14 | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.67 |
| PAN | night | ppb | 2.2 | 0.7 | 0.64 | 0.91 | 0.071 | 0.016 | 0.012 | 0.75 | 0.12 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.50 |
| H_2O_2 | overall | ppb | 5.7 | 4.5 | 4.03 | 0.90 | 2.67 | 2.50 | 2.21 | 0.88 | 3.48 | 3.21 | 2.96 | 0.92 |
| Methyl hydroperxide | overall | ppb | 0.98 | 0.73 | 0.88 | 1.21 | 0.55 | 0.48 | 0.64 | 1.33 | 0.96 | 0.90 | 1.15 | 1.28 |
| Higher hydroperoxides | overall | ppb | 1.2 | 2.02 | 2.13 | 1.05 | 0.15 | 0.30 | 0.36 | 1.20 | 0.33 | 0.60 | 0.75 | 1.25 |
| Peroxoacetic acid | overall | ppb | 0.72 | 0.26 | 0.29 | 1.12 | 0.13 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 1.00 | 0.34 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 1.00 |
| Higher aldehydes | day | ppb | 1.37 | 1.31 | 0.91 | 0.69 | 0.171 | 0.159 | 0.107 | 0.67 | 0.25 | 0.32 | 0.15 | 0.47 |
| Higher aldehydes | night | ppb | 1.00 | 1.18 | 0.814 | 0.69 | 0.160 | 0.163 | 0.101 | 0.62 | 0.26 | 0.31 | 0.15 | 0.48 |
| NŐ | day | ppt | 132 | 155 | 182 | 1.17 | 53.4 | 54 | 57.7 | 1.07 | 21 | 16 | 18.4 | 1.15 |
| NO ₃ | night | ppt | 301 | 182 | 183 | 1.01 | 69 | 45 | 38 | 0.84 | 69 | 27 | 29 | 1.07 |
| НО | day | ppt | 0.308 | 0.303 | 0.365 | 1.20 | 0.290 | 0.296 | 0.327 | 1.10 | 0.30 | 0.30 | 0.34 | 1.13 |
| НО | night | ppt | 0.0009 | 0.0029 | 0.0099 | 3.41 | 0.00026 | 0.00069 | 0.00185 | 2.68 | 0.00045 | 0.00091 | 0.00170 | 1.87 |
| HO ₂ | day | ppt | 37 | 33 | 34 | 1.03 | 24.5 | 23.8 | 23.6 | 0.99 | 25.5 | 25.2 | 25.7 | 1.02 |
| HO ₂ | night | ppt | 0.6 | 2.3 | 2.8 | 1.22 | 0.16 | 0.45 | 0.59 | 1.31 | 0.30 | 0.60 | 0.62 | 1.03 |
| Methyl peroxy radicals | day | ppt | 15.7 | 14.3 | 12.4 | 0.87 | 13.1 | 12.8 | 11.4 | 0.89 | 23 | 23 | 20 | 0.87 |
| Methyl peroxy radicals | night | ppt | 16.5 | 4.2 | 3.95 | 0.94 | 2.6 | 0.8 | 0.94 | 1.18 | 6.8 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 0.88 |
| Actetyl peroxy radicals | day | ppt | 10.9 | 3.5 | 2.98 | 0.85 | 2.7 | 0.9 | 0.688 | 0.76 | 6.7 | 2.2 | 1.5 | 0.68 |
| Actetyl peroxy radicals | night | ppt | 9.1 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 0.91 | 1.18 | 0.16 | 0.13 | 0.81 | 3.7 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.50 |
| OLN or OLNN+OLND | night | ppt | 40 | 1.0 | 0.96 | 0.96 | 6.8 | 0.30 | 0.40 | 1.33 | 0.019 | 0.0006 | 0.0008 | 1.33 |

 Table 15.
 Simulation Results for Cases 19–21

^aOverall represents for cases 19 and 20 the highest value between sunrise of the fifth day and sunrise of the sixth day and for case 21, the highest value between sunset of the second day and sunset of the third day; day, represents for cases 19 and 20, highest value between sunrise and sunset of the fifth day and case 21, highest value between sunrise and sunset of the third day; night, represents for cases 19 and 20, fifth night, 0130 LT; and for case 21, second night, 0130 LT.

^bOriginal RADM2 with N_2O_5 hydrolysis rate constant set to 0.

^cOnly peroxy radical reactions updated (run D of Kirchner and Stockwell [1996a]).

25,875

 $\rm HO_2$ + NO₃ reaction becomes the most important HO source during the night, and for cases 20 and 21 this reaction occurs at a rate that is about 75 and 50% the rate of the O₃ + HO₂ reaction.

The higher nighttime HO concentrations increase the importance of their reactions during the nighttime. For case 19 a counter species analysis [Leone and Seinfeld, 1985] of the RACM simulation showed that the fraction of organic compounds which react with HO slightly exceed the fraction reacting with NO₃. The fraction of organic compounds which react with O_3 was significantly less than the fraction reacting with either HO or NO₃ during the nighttime hours. On the fifth night of this simulation, for example, the amount of HCHO that reacted with NO_3 is the same as the amount that reacted with HO. There are additional slow reactions of NO₃ with alkanes which are not included in the RACM mechanism which may increase the relative fraction of organic compounds that react with NO₃ and slightly decrease the relative importance of the HO reaction. However, the comparison of the RACM mechanism with the RADM2-D mechanism shows that during the nighttime the reaction of organic species with HO can be important. The revised nighttime production of HO now included in the RACM mechanism produce greater HO₂ and organic peroxy radical concentrations.

The revisions incorporated into the aromatic oxidation scheme in the RACM mechanism lead to greater NO_x concentrations. Comparison of the RACM simulations with the RADM2-D simulations shows that this increase is due to lower organic nitrate concentrations predicted by the RACM mechanism. Although the organic nitrate photolysis frequency is higher in the RACM mechanism, the lower organic nitrate concentrations are due to lower production from aromatic oxidation. In the RADM2 and RADM2-D mechanisms, large amounts of cresols are produced from the oxidation of aromatic species. During the night the cresol rapidly reacts with NO₃ to produce intermediates that react with NO₂ to form organic nitrate. Organic nitrates are produced in the RACM mechanism through the reaction of PHO with NO₂. Phenoxy radicals are produced from the reaction of cresol with NO₃ and partially from the reaction of cresol with HO. In the RACM mechanism the cresol yields are much lower than in the RADM2 and RADM2-D mechanisms; this leads to much lower concentrations of phenoxy radicals and organic nitrate.

During daytime the lower cresol yield from aromatics in combination with a faster rate of HO₂ production and a reduced organic peroxy radical production rate from the reaction of HO with HC3 lead to higher daytime HO, HO₂, and NO_x concentrations for the RACM mechanism. The revised rate parameter for the HO + HC3 reaction is significantly lower in RACM. The increase in the HO concentrations leads to increased aldehyde (ALD) production from the hydrocarbons, and consequently, the rate of the ALD + HO reaction is increased. This produces more acetyl peroxy radicals (ACO₃), peroxy acetic acid (PAA), and PAN for the RACM mechanism relative to the RADM2-D mechanism. The concentrations of PAN and PAA are further increased because the revised rate constants for the reaction of these compounds with HO are lower than those used in RADM2. The increase of methyl hydrogen peroxide (OP1) concentrations results from the updated photolysis rate constant which is about 25% lower than the one used in RADM2. This leads to a significant increase in the predicted methyl hydrogen peroxide concentrations. The increase in the higher organic peroxide concentrations is much smaller because it has a much greater rate constant with HO which makes its loss by photolysis relatively less important.

6. Conclusions

The Regional Atmospheric Chemistry Mechanism is a substantially revised version of the RADM2 mechanism [*Stockwell et al.*, 1990], with rate constants and product yields from the most recent laboratory measurements. The mechanism has been compared with the previous RADM2 mechanism, and it has been tested against environmental chamber data. The mechanism includes 17 stable inorganic species, 4 inorganic intermediates, 32 stable organic species, and 24 organic intermediates in 237 reactions. Several inorganic reactions were added to the RACM mechanism including reactions of $O({}^{3}P)$ with nitrogen oxides and ozone, the reaction of HO with H₂, HO with nitrous acid, and a few additional NO₃ reactions.

It should be stressed that the RACM mechanism considers only the gas-phase chemistry of the troposphere. Therefore the reaction of N_2O_5 with H_2O was dropped from the RACM gas-phase mechanism because it now appears that the N_2O_5 + H_2O reaction is a heterogeneous reaction. Heterogeneous and aqueous phase reactions have a strong effect on the gas-phase chemistry, and these should be included in photochemical atmospheric chemistry models [*Seinfeld*, 1986]. However, much more data from both laboratory and field measurements will be required before this aspect of atmospheric chemistry is well understood.

To make the mechanism suitable for three-dimensional (3-D) models, the RACM mechanism uses grouped organic species. Aggregation factors for reactive organic species were developed according to the methods of *Middleton et al.* [1990] and *Stockwell et al.* [1990]. The organic chemistry was significantly revised. Revisions to the branching ratios for alkane decay led to significantly reduced aldehyde to ketone ratios. The decomposition and nitrate formation channels for the reactions of NO₃ with alkenes are now more explicitly treated, and the relatively large amounts of nitrates resulting from the reactions of unbranched alkenes are included in the RACM mechanism. The production of HO from the ozonolysis of alkenes has a much greater yield in the RACM mechanism than in the RADM2 mechanism.

The aromatic chemistry has been revised to be more consistent with recent laboratory data. Many more aromatic reaction products are accounted for in the RACM mechanism. Large amounts of products from the aromatic-HO addition reactions had been ignored in the RADM2 mechanism; this has been corrected in the RACM mechanism. The chemistry of the unsaturated dicarbonyl species and the unsaturated peroxynitrate has been revised by including HO and NO₃ addition reactions and ozonolysis. The amount of cresol production has been reduced. For the RADM2 mechanism, environmental chamber studies showed that the timing for the cresol chemistry was poor and that the cresol chemistry produced too much ozone. The new RACM mechanism has improved the timing for the cresol chemistry, but the level of ozone production requires additional improvement.

The peroxyacetyl nitrate chemistry and the organic peroxy radical-peroxy radical reactions were revised. Organic peroxy radical + NO_3 reactions were added according to *Kirchner and Stockwell* [1996a]. These revisions lead to significantly lower calculated PAN concentrations.

The oxidation mechanism for isoprene was completely re-

vised from the RADM2 mechanism. The new isoprene mechanism includes a good representation of methacrolein, and it includes treatment of isoprene ozonolysis, hydroperoxide production, and production of carbonitrates from the reaction of isoprene with NO₃. The RACM mechanism includes a mechanism for the oxidation of α -pinene and d-limonene. Tests against environmental chamber experiments show a reasonably good agreement between simulation and experiment [*Kirchner* and Stockwell, 1996b].

Both the RADM and RACM mechanisms reproduce the concentrations of O_3 , NO_2 , and hydrocarbons and the timing of peak O_3 and NO_2 concentrations measured in environmental chambers to within about $\pm 30\%$. Intercomparisons for rural and urban conditions show that the RADM and RACM predict similar concentrations of O_3 , H_2O_2 , H_2SO_4 , and HNO₃, but the PAN concentrations are significantly different. Because the RACM chemistry is based upon significantly more reliable laboratory measurements and evaluated rate constants, we strongly recommend this mechanism for use in regional atmospheric chemistry models.

Research on the development of tropospheric gas-phase reaction mechanisms must be considered to be a continuing process because of significant gaps and uncertainties in the laboratory kinetic data. These important gaps include several topics for research. The reactions of ozone and NO3 with alkenes and their reaction products require better characterization. For these compounds, uncertainties include the nature and yield of radicals, hydrogen peroxide, hydroperoxides, and organic acids. The oxidation mechanisms of biogenic hydrocarbons including isoprene and terpenes are very complex and poorly understood. The uncertainties in aromatic chemistry are very high; many of the products have not been characterized. The initial fate of the aromatic-HO adduct is not known. The point during the oxidation cycle where the aromatic ring breaks is not known nor is the location of the break known. Although many rate constants for the primary reactions of HO, O₃, and NO₃ with organic compounds have been measured, there has been insufficient progress in the understanding of the secondary organic chemistry. Product yields and the reactions of many photooxidation products remain to be investigated. This is especially true for the chemistry of higher molecular weight organic compounds. There are few available data on the secondary chemistry for compounds with carbon numbers greater than 3 or 4. For example, the nature, yield, and fate of many of the carbonyl products produced from the high molecular weight alkanes, alkenes and other compounds requires more laboratory data. The reactions of organic peroxy radicals with NO, HO₂, RO₂, and NO₃ need to be better characterized because these reactions may strongly affect the concentrations of PAN, organic nitrate, organic peroxides, H_2O_2 , and ozone. For higher molecular weight alkoxy radicals the relative importance of unimolecular decomposition, reaction with oxygen, and isomerization reactions is unknown, and this may effect simulated ozone production rates.

More environmental chamber and field data are required to test the mechanisms. Uncertainties in photolysis rates, wall effects, and initial conditions and the relatively high concentrations that are used in environmental chambers limit the usefulness of the data now available. Cleaner environmental experiments with a wider number of measured species are required. Field measurements suffer from uncertainties in meteorological conditions, photolysis rates, emissions, initial concentrations and air mass age, effects of heterogeneous and aqueous phase reactions, deposition rates, etc. One possible solution to the problem is comparison of in situ measurements of HO and other radical intermediates with model simulations based upon a reasonably complete dataset of meteorological parameters, photolysis frequencies, NO_x , and VOC concentrations [*Poppe et al.*, 1994]. These tests and similar ones should be repeated for the new mechanism. Finally, simultaneous field measurements of NO_x , PAN, organic nitrates, and HNO_3 would be a useful test of the mechanism because the secondary peroxy radical chemistry strongly affects the partitioning between nitrogen species [*Stockwell et al.*, 1990, 1995; *Kirchner and Stockwell*, 1996a].

Acknowledgments. Support for this research was provided by the German Bundesministerium für Bildung, Wissenschaft, Forschung und Technologie, projects "Spurenstoffkreisläufe," contract 07VSK01/4 and "Der Einfluss biogener Kohlenwasserstoffe auf das troposphärische Oxidationsverhalten: Abbaumechanismus biogener Alkene über Reaktionen mit OH, NO₃ und O₃," and by the Commission of the European Communities, projects "Biogenic Emissions and Photochemistry in the Boreal Regions of Europe (BIPHOREP)." The authors thank Karl H. Becker and colleagues at the Bergische Universität Wuppertal for helpful discussions.

References

- Andersson-Sköld, Y., Updating the chemical scheme for the IVL photochemical trajectory model, *IVL Rep. B 1151*, Swed. Environ. Res. Inst., Götegorg, Sweden, 1995.
- Atkinson, R., Gas-phase tropospheric chemistry of organic compounds: A review, Atmos. Environ., 24A, 1-41, 1990.
- Atkinson, R., Kinetics and mechanisms of the gas-phase reactions of the NO₃ radical with organic compounds, J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data, 20, 459–507, 1991.
- Atkinson, R., Gas-phase tropospheric chemistry of organic compounds: A review, J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data, Monogr. 2, 1–216, 1994.
- Atkinson, R., and S. M. Aschmann, OH radical production from the gas-phase reactions of O₃ with a series of alkenes under atmospheric conditions, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 27, 1357–1363, 1993.
- Atkinson, R., and S. M. Aschmann, Products of the gas-phase reactions of aromatic hydrocarbons: Effect of NO₂ concentration, *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.*, 26, 929–944, 1994.
- Atkinson, R., and A. C. Lloyd, Evaluation of kinetic and mechanistic data for modeling of photochemical smog, *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data*, 13, 315–444, 1984.
- Atkinson, R., S. M. Aschmann, J. Arey, and W. P. L. Carter, Formation of ring-retaining products from the OH radical-initiated reactions of benzene and toluene, *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.*, 21, 801–827, 1989.
- Atkinson, R., S. M. Aschmann, and J. Arey, Formation of ringretaining products from the OH radical-initiated reactions of o-, m-, and p-xylene, Int. J. Chem. Kinet., 23, 77–97, 1991.
- Atkinson, R., S. M. Aschmann, and J. Arcy, Reactions of OH and NO_3 radicals with phenol, cresols and 2-nitrophenol at 296 \pm 2 K, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 26, 1397–1403, 1992a.
- Atkinson, R., D. L. Baulch, R. A. Cox, R. F. Hampson, J. A. Kerr, and J. Troe, Evaluated kinetic and photochemical data for atmospheric chemistry: Supplement IV, IUPAC subcommittee on gas kinetic data evaluation for atmospheric chemistry, J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data, 21, 1125–1568, 1992b.
- Atkinson, R., E. C. Tuazon, I. Bridier, and J. Arey, Reactions of NO₃-naphthalene, adducts with O₂ and NO₂, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 28, 605–614, 1994.
- Barnes, I., V. Bastian, K. H. Becker, and T. Zhu, Kinetic and products of the reactions of NO₃ with monoalkenes, dialkenes, and monoterpene, J. Phys. Chem., 94, 2413–2419, 1990.
- Barnes, I., B. Klotz, and K. H. Becker, Aromatic hydrocarbon oxidation: New developments, in *Proceedings of the Air & Waste Management Association 89th Annual Meeting & Exhibition, June 23–28,* 1996, Nashville, Tennessee, Air and Waste Manage. Assoc., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1996.
- Becker, E., M. M. Rahman, and R. N. Schindler, Determination of the

rate constants for the gas phase reactions of NO_3 with H, OH and HO_2 radicals at 298 K, Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem., 96, 776–783, 1992.

- Becker, K. H., J. Bechara, and K. J. Brockmann, Studies on the formation of H₂O₂ on the ozonolysis of alkenes, *Atmos. Environ.*, 27A, 57–61, 1993.
- Bierbach, A., Produktuntersuchungen und Kinetik der OH-initiierten Gasphasenoxidation aromatischer Kohlenwasserstoffe sowie ausgewählter carbonylischer Folgeprodukte, dissertation, Bergische Univ. Gesamthochschule Wuppertal, Wuppertal, Germany, 1994.
- Bierbach, A., I. Barnes, K. H. Becker, and E. Wiesen, Atmospheric chemistry of unsaturated carbonyls: butendial, 4-oxo-2-pentenal, 3hexene-2,5-dione, maleic anhydride, 3H-furan-2-one, and 5-methyl-3H-furan-2-one, Environ. Sci. Technol., 28, 715–729, 1994.
- Calvert, J. G., and S. Madronich, Theoretical study of the initial products of the atmospheric oxidation of hydrocarbons, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 92, 2211–2220, 1987.
- Calvert, J. G., and W. R. Stockwell, Acid Generation in the troposphere by gas phase chemistry, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 17, 428A– 443A, 1983.
- Cantrell, C. A., W. R. Stockwell, L. G. Anderson, K. L. Busarow, D. Perner, A. Schmeltekopf, J. G. Calvert, and H. S. Johnston, Kinetic Study of the NO₃-CH₂O Reaction and its possible role in nighttime tropospheric chemistry, J. Phys. Chem., 89, 139-146, 1985.
- Cantrell, C. A., J. A. Davidson, A. H. McDaniel, R. E. Shetter, and J. G. Calvert, Temperature-dependent formaldehyde cross sections in the near-ultraviolet spectral region, *J. Phys. Chem.*, 94, 3902–3908, 1990.
- Carter, W. P. L., and F. W. Lurmann, Evaluation of the RADM Gas-Phase Chemical Mechanism, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency Cooperative Agreement CR-814558-01-0. Statewide Air Pollut. Res. Cent., Univ. of Calif., Riverside, 1989.
- Carter, W. P. L., D. Luo, I. L. Malkina, D. Fitz, The University of California, Riverside Environmental Chamber Data Base for Evaluating Oxidant Mechanisms, vol. 1 and 2, Univ. of Calif., Riverside, 1995.
- Chang, J. S., et al., NAPAP report 4, the Regional Acid Deposition Model and Engineering Model, Acidic Deposition: State-of-Science/ Technology, vol. 1, Emissions, Atmospheric Processes, and Deposition, cdited by P. M. Irving, 192 pp., Natl. Acid Precip. Assess. Program, Washington, D. C., 1991.
- Cvetanovic, R. J., Chemical kinetic studies of atmospheric interest, paper presented at 12th International Symposium on Free Radicals, Laguna Beach, Calif., Jan. 4–9, 1976.
- Cvetanovic, R. J., Evaluated chemical kinetic data for the reactions of atomic oxygen O(³P) with unsaturated hydrocarbons, J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data, 16, 261–326, 1987.
- Dagaut, P., R. Liu, T. J. Wallington, and M. J. Kurylo, The gas phase reactivity of aliphatic polyethers towards OH radicals: Measurements and predictions, *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.*, 21, 1173–1180, 1989.
- Davidson, J. A., C. A. Cantrell, R. E. Shetter, A. H. McDaniel, and J. G. Calvert, The NO₃ radical decomposition and NO₃ scavenging in the troposphere, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 95, 13,963–13,969, 1990.
- Davis, H. F., B. Kim, H. S. Johnston, and Y. T. Lee, Dissociation energy and photochemistry of NO₃, J. Phys. Chem., 97, 2172–2180, 1993.
- DeMore, W. B., S. P. Sander, D. M. Golden, R. F. Hampson, M. J. Kurylo, C. J. Howard, A. R. Ravishankara, C. E. Kolb, and M. J. Molina, Chemical kinetics and photochemical data for use in stratospheric modeling, *Eval.* 11, Natl. Aeronaut. and Space Admin., Jet Propul. Lab., Calif. Inst. of Technol., Pasadena, 1994.
- Finlayson-Pitts, B. J., and J. N. Pitts Jr., Atmospheric Chemistry: Fundamentals and Experimental Techniques, John Wiley, New York, 1986.
- Gardner, E. P., P. D. Sperry, and J. G. Calvert, Photodecomposition of acrolein in O₂-N₂ mixtures, J. Phys. Chem., 91, 1922–1930, 1987.
- Gery, M. W., G. Z. Whitten, J. P. Killus, and M. C. Dodge, A photochemical mechanism for urban and regional scale computer modeling, J. Geophys. Res., 94, 12,925–12,956, 1989.
- Giguere, P. A., and A. W. Olmos, Sur le spectre ultraviolet de l'acide peracétique et l'hydrolyse des peracétates, *Can. J. Chem.*, 34, 689-691, 1956.
- Grosjean, D., E. L. Williams II, and E. Grosjean, Gas phase reaction of the hydroxyl radical with the unsaturated peroxyacyl nitrate CH₂=(CH₃)C(O)OONO₂, Int. J. Chem. Kinet., 25, 921–929, 1993a.

Grosjean, D., E. Grosjean, and E. L. Williams II, The reaction of

ozonc with MPAN, CH₂=C(CH₃)C(O)OONO₂, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 27, 2548–2552, 1993b.

- Hall, I. W., R. P. Wayne, R. A. Cox, M. E. Jenkin, and G. D. Hayman, Kinetics of the reaction of NO₃ with HO₂, J. Phys. Chem., 92, 5049– 5054, 1988.
- Hass, H., H. J. Jakobs, and M. Memmesheimer, Analysis of a regional model (EURAD) near surface gas concentration predictions using observations from networks, *Meteorol. Atmos. Phys.*, 57, 173–200, 1995.
- Hjorth, J., C. Lohse, C. J. Nielsen, H. Skov, and G. Restelli, Products and mechanisms of the gas phase reactions between NO₃ and a scries of alkenes, *J. Phys. Chem.*, *94*, 7494–7500, 1990.
- Hjorth, J., J. Notholt, and G. Restelli, A spectroscopic study of the equilibrium $NO_2 + NO_3 + M \leftrightarrow N_2O_5 + M$ and the kinetics of the $O_3/N_2O_5/NO_4/NO_2/air$ system, Int. J. Chem. Kinet., 24, 51-65, 1992.
- Horie, O., and G. K. Moortgat, Decomposition pathways of the excited Criegee intermediates in the ozonolysis of simple alkenes, *Atmos. Environ.*, 25A, 1881–1896, 1991.
- Japar, S. M., and H. Niki, Gas-phase reactions of the nitrate radical with olefins, J. Phys. Chem., 79, 1629–1632, 1975.
- Jenkin, M. E., S. M. Saunders, and M. J. Pilling, Constructing a detailed chemical mechanism for use in tropospheric chemistry models, report, AEA Technol., Natl. Environ. Technol. Cent., Culham, England, 1996.
- Johnston, H. S., C. A. Cantrell, and J. G. Calvert, Unimolecular decomposition of NO₃ to form NO and O₂ and a review of N₂O₅/NO₃ kinetics, J. Geophys. Res., 91, 5159–5172, 1986.
- Joseph, J. H., W. J. Wiscombe, and J. A. Weinman, The delta-Eddington approximation for radiative flux transfer, J. Atmos. Sci., 33, 2452–2458, 1976.
- Kirchner, F. and W. R. Stockwell, Effect of peroxy radical reactions on the predicted concentrations of ozone, nitrogenous compounds, and radicals, J. Geophys. Res., 101, 21,007–21,022, 1996a. (Correction to "Effect of peroxy radical reactions on the predicted concentrations of ozone, nitrogenous compounds and radicals" by F. Kirchner and W. R. Stockwell, J. Geophys. Res., in press, 1997.)
- Kirchner, F., and W. R. Stockwell, Isoprene and terpene oxidation mechanisms, in *Proceedings of the EUROTRAC Symposium '96, Transport and Transformation of Pollutants in the Troposphere, Volume 1: Clouds, Aerosols, Modelling and Photooxidants*, edited by P. M. Borrell et al., pp. 715–719, Comput. Mech. Publ., Southampton, England, 1996b.
- Knispel, R., R. Koch, M. Siese, and C. Zetzsch, Adduct formation of OH radicals with benzene, toluene and phenol and consecutive reactions of the adducts with NO_x and O_2 , *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.*, 94, 1375–1379, 1990.
- Koch, S., and G. K. Moortgat, Photolysis of methylgloxyal, in Air Pollution Research Report Series Research Report 57, Homogeneous and Heterogeneous Chemical Processes in the Troposphere, Joint Workshop LACTOZ-HALIPP, September 25–26, Strasbourg, France, pp. 327–331, Off. for Off. Publ. of the Eur. Commun., Luxembourg, 1996.
- Kwok, E. S. C., and R. Atkinson, Estimation of hydroxyl radical rate constants for gas phase organic compounds using a structurereactivity relationship: An update, *Atmos. Environ.*, 29, 1685–1695, 1995.
- Le Bras, G. (Ed), Chemical Processes in Atmospheric Oxidation, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1997.
- Leone, J. A., and J. H. Seinfeld, Comparative analysis of chemical reaction mechanisms for photochemical smog, *Atmos. Environ.*, 19, 437–464, 1985.
- Lightfoot, P. D., R. A. Cox, J. N. Crowley, M. Destriau, G. D. Hayman, M. E. Jenkin, G. K. Moortgat, and F. Zabel, Organic peroxy radicals: Kinetics, spectroscopy and tropospheric chemistry, *Atmos. Environ.*, 26A, 1806–1963, 1992.
- Lurmann, F. W., A. C. Lloyd, and R. Atkinson, A chemical mechanism for use in long-range transport/acid deposition computer modeling, J. Geophys. Res., 91, 10,905–10,936, 1986.
- Madronich, S., Photodissociation in the atmosphere, 1, Actinic flux and the effects of ground reflections and clouds, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 92, 9740–9752, 1987.
- Martinez, R. D., A. A. Buitrago, N. W. Howell, C. H. Hearn, and J. A. Joens, The near U.V. absorption spectra of several aliphatic aldehydes and ketones at 300 K, *Atmos. Environ.*, 26A, 785–792, 1992.
- McRae, G. J., W. R. Gooden, and J. H. Seinfeld, Mathematical Mod-

25,878

eling of Photochemical Air Pollution, EQL Rep. 18, Environ. Qual. Lab., Calif. Inst. of Technol., Pasadena, 1982.

- Mellouki, A., G. Le Bras, and G. Poulet, Kinetics of the reactions of NO₃ with OH and HO₂, *J. Phys. Chem.*, 92, 2229–2234, 1988.
- Mellouki, A., R. K. Talukdar, A. M. R. P. Bopegedera, and C. J. Howard, Study of the kinetics of the reactions of NO_3 with HO_2 and OH, *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.*, 25, 25–39, 1993.
- Middleton, P., W. R. Stockwell, and W. P. L. Carter, Aggregation and analysis of volatile organic compound emissions for regional modeling, *Atmos. Environ.*, 24A, 1107–1133, 1990.
- Moortgat, G. K., W. Klippel, K. H. Mobus, W. Seiler, and P. Warncck, Laboratory measurement of photolytic parameters for formaldehyde, *Final Rep. FAA-EE-80-47*, Off. of Environ. and Energy, Fed. Aviat. Admin., Washington, D. C., 1980.
- Moortgat, G. K., et al., Laboratory studies of peroxy radicals, carbonyl compounds and ozonolysis reactions of tropospheric importance, in *Chemical Processes in Atmospheric Oxidation*, edited by G. Le Bras, pp. 162–169, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1997.
- Morris, E. D., Jr., and H. Niki, Reaction of the nitrate radical with acetaldehyde and propylene, J. Phys. Chem., 78, 1337-1338, 1974.
- National Center for Atmospheric Research (NCAR) Preliminary Evaluation Studies with the Regional Acid Deposition Model (RADM), NCAR Tech. Note NCAR/TN-265+STR, Natl. Cent. for Atmos. Res., Boulder, Colo., 1986.
- Paulson, S. E., R. C. Flagan, and J. H. Seinfeld, Atmospheric photooxidation of isoprene, I, The hydroxyl radical and ground state atomic oxygen reactions, *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.*, 24, 79-101, 1992a.
- Paulson, S. E., R. C. Flagan, and J. H. Seinfeld, Atmospheric photooxidation of isoprene, II, The ozone-isoprene reaction, *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.*, 24, 103–125, 1992b.
- Platt, U., D. Perner, A. M. Winer, G. W. Harris, and J. N. Pitts Jr., Detection of NO₃ in the polluted troposphere by differential optical absorption, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 7, 89–92, 1980.
- Poppe, D., et al., Comparison of measured OH concentrations with model calculations, J. Geophys. Res., 99, 16,633–16,642, 1994.
- Poppe, D., et al., Gas-phase reactions in atmospheric chemistry and transport models: A model intercomparison, report, EUROTRAC Int. Sci. Secr., Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Germany, 1996.
- Russell, A. G., G. R. Cass, and J. H. Seinfeld, On some aspects of nighttime atmospheric chemistry, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 20, 1167– 1172, 1986.
- Seinfeld, J. H., Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics of Air Pollution, John Wiley, New York, 1986.
- Skov, H., J. Hjorth, C. Lohse, C. J. Jensen, and G. Restelli, Products and mechanisms of the reactions of the nitrate radical (NO₃) with isoprene, 1,3-butadien and 2,3-dimethyl-1,3-butadien in air, *Atmos. Environ.*, 26A, 2771–2783, 1992.
- Staffelbach, T. A., J. J. Orlando, G. S. Tyndall, and J. G. Calvert, The UV-visible absorption spectrum and photolysis quantum yields of methylglyoxal, J. Geophys. Res., 100, 14,189–14,198, 1995.
- Stockwell, W. R., and J. G. Calvert, The mechanism of NO₃ and HONO formation in the nighttime chemistry of the urban atmosphere, J. Geophys. Res., 88, 6673–6682, 1983.
- Stockwell, W. R., and D. Kley, The Euro-RADM Mechanism: A gasphase chemical mechanism for European air quality studies, Forschungszentrum, Jülich, Jülich, Germany, 1994.
- Stockwell, W. R., and F. W. Lurmann, Intercomparison of the ADOM and RADM gas-phase chemical mechanisms, report, Electr. Power Res. Inst., Palo Alto, Calif., 1989.

- Stockwell, W. R., P. Middleton, J. S. Chang, and X. Tang, The second generation regional Acid Deposition Model chemical mechanism for regional air quality modeling, *J. Geophys. Res.*, 95, 16,343–16,367, 1990.
- Stockwell, W. R., J. B. Milford, D. Gao, and Y.-J. Yang, The effect of acetyl peroxy-peroxy radical reactions on peroxyacetyl nitrate and ozone concentrations, *Atmos. Environ.*, 29, 1591–1599, 1995.
- Sverdrup, G. M., C. W. Spicer, and G. F. Ward, Investigation of the gas phase reaction of dinitrogen pentoxide with water vapor, *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.*, 19, 191–205, 1987.
- Tuazon, E. C., and R. Atkinson, A product study of the gas phase reaction of methacrolein with the OH radical in the presence of NO_x, Int. J. Chem. Kinet., 22, 591–602, 1990.
- Tuazon, E. C., R. Atkinson, and W. P. L. Carter, Atmospheric chemistry of cis- and trans-3-hexene-2,5-dione, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 19, 265–269, 1985.
- Tuazon, E. C., J. Arey, R. Atkinson, and S. M. Aschmann, Gas-phase reactions of 2-vinylpyridine and styrene with OH and NO₃ radicals and O₃, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 27, 1832–1841, 1993.
- Uselman, W. M., S. Z. Levine, W. H. Chan, J. G. Calvert, and J. H. Shaw, A kinetic study of the mechanism of peroxynitric acid formation in irradiated mixtures of chlorine, hydrogen, nitrogen dioxide and nitric oxide in air, in *Nitrogenous Air Pollutants, Chemical and Biological Implications*, edited by D. Grosjean, Ann Arbor Sci., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1979.
- Vogel, B., F. Fiedler, and H. Vogel, Influence of topography and biogenic volatile organic compounds emission in the state of Baden-Württemberg on ozone concentrations during episodes of high air temperatures, J. Geophys. Res., 100, 22,907–22,928, 1995.
- Wallington, T. J., P. Dagaut, R. Liu, and M. J. Kurylo, The gas-phase reactions of hydroxyl radicals with a series of esters over the temperature range 240-440 K, Int. J. Chem. Kinet., 20, 177-186, 1988.
- Warneck, P., Chemistry of the Natural Atmosphere, Academic, San Diego, Calif., 1988.
- Wayne, R. P., et al., The nitrate radical: Physics, chemistry, and the atmosphere, Atmos. Environ., 25A, 1-203, 1991.
- Wiesen, E., OH-initiierte Oxidation von p-Xylol und Produktuntersuchungen an ausgewachlten Carbonylverbindungen (1995), dissertation, Bergische Univ. Gesamthochschule Wuppertal, Wuppertal, Germany, 1995.
- Wiesen, E., I. Barnes and K. H. Becker, Study of the OH-initiated degradation of the aromatic photooxidation product 3,4-dihydroxy-3-hexene-2,5-dione, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 29, 1380–1386, 1995.
- Williams, D. C., L. N. O'Rji, and D. A. Stone, Kinetics of the reactions of OH radicals with selected acetates and other esters under simulated atmospheric conditions, *Int. J. Chem. Kinet.*, 25, 539–548, 1993.

F. Kirchner, M. Kuhn, and W. R. Stockwell, Fraunhofer Institute for Atmospheric Environmental Research, Kreuzeckbahnstr. 19, D-82467 Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Germany. (e-mail: stockwel@ifu.fhg.de)

S. Seefeld, EAWAG, Swiss Federal Institute for Environmental Science and Technology, ETH Zürich, CH-8600 Dübendorf, Switzerland.

(Received December 6, 1996; revised March 17, 1997; accepted March 17, 1997.)